

INDEX
TO THE
FIRST SEVENTY SHEETS
OF THE
PICKERING GENEALOGY.

Gc
929.2
P5865ba
1466361

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Tara Lovell Blake.

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01544 7342

DE 929.2 P5865BA

BOWDITCH, CHARLES P. 1842-
1921.

INDEX TO THE FIRST SEVENTY
SHEETS OF THE PICKERING

INDEX^v

TO THE

FIRST SEVENTY SHEETS

OF THE

PICKERING GENEALOGY.



PRIVATELY PRINTED.

1887.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

University Press :

JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.

80-21-2

Hemiphere

Wasser

6014

Third. To trace, either in the above book or on additional sheets, the ancestry of the men and women who have married descendants of John Pickering.

The scope of this plan is so large that, although I hope at some time to complete it, it has seemed best at present to finish certain parts at once and to take up the remainder later on. In the seventy sheets, therefore, which I have now printed, there are contained the names of those descendants of the first John Pickering, who are also descendants of John Pickering of the third generation, with their husbands and wives; and this volume is an index of these names alone. The date to which I have carried my inquiries is January 1, 1885; but as the sheets were printed during the fifteen or sixteen months from September, 1885, to January, 1887, I have added a few later dates, which came to my knowledge while the printing was in progress. The publication of biographical sketches, which would naturally be the next step, may be delayed for several reasons. I had hoped that Dr. Henry Wheatland, to whom I am very much indebted for his sympathy with and his assistance in the work which I have undertaken, would have laid me under still further obligation by writing a history of the early generations of the Pickering family; but his many and engrossing duties have so far prevented his doing this. And further, I have found the cost so great of acquiring information and of printing (the amount being nearly four thousand dollars) up to the present time, that I fear I shall be forced to wait until the sale of these sheets, of which one hundred copies have been printed, supplies funds for further prosecution of the work.

Some explanation of the plan upon which I have proceeded may be desirable.

The headings of all the sheets are the same, as they contain the first three generations of the Pickering family, to all of whom John Pickering (1-70. III. 1) and his wife *Sarah Burrill* (1-70. III. 1) were common ancestors. The descendants of the fourth and succeeding generations appear in the columns below the headings, each column containing the names of those who are of the same generation or degree of descent from the first John Pickering; and in the columns containing the names and dates of the fourth and fifth generations, the names near the top are printed vertically, in order to save space, as the names so printed are in general the same on several sheets. In the other columns the names and dates are printed horizontally, and each column of these generations is divided into four subordinate columns, the first containing the number which belongs to each individual of that generation, the second containing the name of the individual, the third the date of birth, and the fourth the date of death. If any descendant has married, the line immediately below his or her name contains "m," standing for "married," with the date of marriage; and the next line contains the name of the wife or husband (printed in italics) with the dates of birth and death. In all cases husband and wife have the same individual number, that of the Pickering descendant being printed in Roman type, and that of the husband or wife in italics. In case of a second, third, or fourth marriage, the individual numbers belonging to the first, second, third, or fourth husband or wife have a small number (¹, ², ³, or ⁴) placed to the right and a little above them. If children result from a marriage, their names appear in the column of the next generation on the right, — the name of the first child being printed in line with the date of marriage of the parents, and the other children following in the order of their birth. Blank spaces are left below the names of the parents corresponding to the number of the lines occupied by their descendants in the succeeding generations; and the name of the brother or sister (next in order of birth) of the parent will be found printed in his or her own generation column on the line below that occupied by the name of the last descendant of the aforesaid parent, or of that descendant's husband or wife. In general, it may be said that the name of each child is printed one line below that of the last descendant of the preceding child of the same generation.

This can be seen by reference to Sheet 1. Thomas Lee is the first child of the sixth generation. His children are numbered from 1 to 5 of the seventh generation; and the name of his brother Joseph Lee is printed one line below the name of the last husband of Deborah Lee, who was the youngest child of Thomas. Again, Mary Anna Lee is No. 3 of the eighth generation, and her sister No. 4, of the same generation, appears on the line below that of Helen Paine (1. X. 5), who is the youngest descendant of the aforesaid Mary Anna Lee.

The "Other children" at the bottom of the columns are brothers and sisters of the last preceding Pickering descendant in the same column. They are given here merely for reference, and they again appear in their regular order on the other sheets.

In the dates of births, marriages, and deaths, the first figure signifies the month, the second figure the day of the month, and the third figure the year. Thus, 3. 19. 1875, means March 19, 1875. A list of the months and their numbers is given on another page.

In dates before 1752 the old style of reckoning is used, except that the number representing the date of the month precedes that representing the day.

I recognize the fact that there are disadvantages in this plan which will probably prevent its general use, since a great deal of space upon the sheets is not used, the portfolio is rather large, and the printing is costly; but the sheets will not be found as cumbersome in handling as at first sight would appear, and after a little experience they can be turned over with not much more trouble than the leaves of a book, and the space left on the sheets can be utilized for such memoranda as may be desired, or for the ancestry of those who have come into the family by marriage. And to compensate for whatever drawbacks there may be, there are advantages in this form of genealogical statement which seem to me to be of some value. In the first place, the full Pickering ancestry of any member of the family lies before one's eyes and is seen at a glance, with the names of the brothers and sisters and the dates of birth, marriage, and death. No turning back to preceding pages is necessary, but the names and dates of the Pickering ancestors with the generations to which they belong are at once apparent. Again, it is easy to find the relationship of any member of the family with any other. By sliding the sheets over one another, it is easy to bring the two names, whose relationship it is desired to know, near each other. Then trace back the ancestry of both to a common ancestor and notice the number of generations from this common ancestor to the individuals in question. The children of a common ancestor are brothers and sisters; the grandchildren are first cousins; the great-grandchildren are second cousins, and so on. Again, this form of sheet enables one to compile with little difficulty the statistics to which reference has been made. The number of descendants in any generation, of any pair, can be seen with little trouble, and so with the birth of twins, and the ages at marriage and death; while the number of marriages, and of marriages with and without children, can be easily compared with the total number of children in any generation.

The Index has been made as full as possible, and certain signs (the explanation of which is given on another page) have been affixed to a large number of the names, with intent to save the investigator the necessity of referring to the sheets, if the information so given will enable him to reach the end he seeks. In general, both Christian names and surnames are printed as given in the correspondence of the family or friends.

Those who have compiled a genealogy are well aware of the difficulty experienced in reconciling conflicting dates; and this work is not exceptional in this respect. One case may be cited as a specimen. The death of Ruth Ropes (45. VI. 72), who married John Leach, is recorded on these sheets as occurring May 3, 1850. The "Ropes Genealogy"

(Essex Institute Collections, vol. vii. page 198) gives it as May 18, 1850. Her gravestone in the Broad Street burying-ground in Salem states that she died May 10, 1850. The State Records (vol. 48, page 142, No. 121) give it as May 7, 1850, while the Ropes Bible has it May 3, 1850. Fortunately there was one other authority which was accessible, — the "Salem Gazette" of Saturday, May 4, in which the date was given as May 3, 1850. This being in agreement with the Family Bible was accepted as the true date.

It is not therefore to be expected that these sheets and Index are free from errors. In fact, the list of additions and errata would be mortifying did I not know that no pains or expense has been spared in the attempt to insure accuracy, and that most of the additions and changes have been caused by the receipt of information too late for printing on the sheets.

In printing these sheets it gives me great pleasure to acknowledge my indebtedness to Mr. Harrison Ellery, to whom the greatest praise is due for his untiring efforts for two years in procuring information, in verifying dates and names, in conducting a large correspondence, in visiting many towns in most of the New England States, in careful proof-reading, and in making it possible to present as accurately as has been done the information which these sheets and Index contain. Without such efficient aid it would have been impossible for me to undertake the work which has now reached its first stage.

I am also under great obligation to Miss Mary Pickering Nichols, who has evinced from the beginning a cordial interest in my plan, and has greatly assisted me by collecting facts, by a most painstaking preparation of the copy for the printer, and by accurate proof-reading.

I wish also to return my thanks to very many others of the Pickering descendants who have taken great interest in the work, and who have put themselves to considerable trouble in answering my inquiries.

CHARLES P. BOWDITCH.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS.

| | | | |
|---------------|--|------------|--|
| ab. | about. | ✕ | died unmarried. |
| ag'd. | aged. | | married. |
| d. | died. | ‡ | married and has children. |
| d y. | died young. | * | married and without children. |
| m. | married. | (E.) . . . | in the Index means that the name is found in the "Ad- ditions and Errata." |
| s. p. | without children up to Jan. 1, 1885. | | |
| † | before the date in the birth column means that the date following is that of baptism, and not of birth. | | |

Names and numbers of persons, in italics, denote that such persons married Pickering descendants.

In the Index, the numbers in the first column refer to the sheets; in the second column to the generation; and in the third column to the individual number in the generation.

In the sheets, a — under a name indicates that such name is the last of the children of the same parents.

NUMBERS OF THE MONTHS.

| | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| January | 1 | July | 7 |
| February | 2 | August | 8 |
| March | 3 | September | 9 |
| April | 4 | October | 10 |
| May | 5 | November | 11 |
| June | 6 | December | 12 |

INDEX

OF THE

PICKERING GENEALOGY.

| | | | |
|---|--------------|---|---------------------------|
| ABBOT, <i>Julia Webster</i> ¶ | 44 IX. 854 | ABBOTT, Mary Elizabeth | 50 IX. 1015 |
| <i>Lizzie</i> ‡ | 61 VIII. 772 | Sarah Barnard * | 3 IX. 36 |
| <i>Lucy Amelia</i> ¶ | 6 X. 118 | Sarah Barnard ¶ | 3 IX. 46 |
| ABBOTT, — ✕ | 3 IX. 40 | <i>Sarah Livermore</i> ‡ | 50 IX. 1003 |
| Addie Diancy ✕ | 67 VIII. 924 | William Albert ¶ | 3 IX. 44 |
| <i>Albert</i> * | 3 IX. 36 | William Dudley ✕ | 50 VIII. 559 |
| Alfred Amos ‡ | 3 IX. 39 | William H. | 50 IX. 1010 |
| Alfred Amos | 3 X. 59 | William P. ‡ | 50 VIII. 560 |
| Alice May ‡ | 67 VIII. 925 | William Pickman ✕ | 50 VIII. 558 |
| <i>Amos</i> ‡ | 3 VIII. 19 | William Sutton | 3 X. 60 |
| <i>Benjamin Franklin</i> ‡ | 67 VII. 408 | ABRO, <i>Vilata</i> ‡ | 65 VIII. 860 ^b |
| Caroline Mackey * | 3 IX. 41 | ADAMS, <i>Benjamin</i> ‡ | 10 VI. 26 |
| Catherine E. | 50 IX. 1014 | Benjamin Perkins ✕ | 10 VII. 76 |
| Catherine Pickman ‡ | 50 VIII. 562 | <i>Charles Russell</i> ‡ | 37 IX. 642 |
| Charles Dudley ‡ | 50 VIII. 561 | Charles Russell ✕ | 37 X. 839 |
| <i>Daniel</i> ‡ | 50 VII. 274 | <i>Charlotte</i> ‡ | 6 VIII. 58 |
| Daniel ✕ | 50 IX. 1009 | Delia Augusta ✕ | 10 VII. 75 |
| Daniel Abbot ✕ | 50 IX. 1012 | Edward Augustus ✕ | 10 VII. 72 |
| Edward West | 3 IX. 38 | Edward Augustus ✕ | 10 VII. 73 |
| Edward West | 3 X. 57 | <i>Eliza</i> ‡ | 56 VII. 319 ^a |
| Elizabeth Otis ‡ | 3 X. 58 | <i>Elizabeth Jordan</i> ‡ | 22 X. 395 |
| Elizabeth West ‡ | 3 IX. 37 | <i>Elizabeth P.</i> ‡ | 40 VII. 194 ^a |
| Emma Frances ‡ | 3 IX. 45 | <i>Frances Pickering</i> * | 48 IX. 944 ^a |
| Esther Ann ✕ | 3 IX. 42 | <i>Jane</i> * | 36 VIII. 343 |
| George Birch ‡ | 67 VIII. 923 | Lois Orne ‡ | 10 VII. 74 |
| George Chandler ✕ | 50 IX. 1013 | <i>Nathaniel</i> * | 49 VII. 270 |
| Helen Esther W. ‡ | 3 X. 56 | <i>Peter Francis</i> ¶ | 16 X. 285 |
| Helen Sutton ✕ | 3 X. 55 | <i>Sarah Fisher</i> ‡ | 11 VIII. 130 |
| Henry P. | 50 IX. 1011 | AGASSIZ, <i>Ida Olympe F.</i> ‡ | 2 IX. 14 |
| Jane Green ‡ | 3 IX. 43 | AINSWORTH, <i>Amelia Anne</i> ‡ | 43 VIII. 457 |
| John Wallace ✕ | 67 VIII. 922 | <i>Calvin C.</i> ¶ | 43 VIII. 454 |
| <i>Lydia Ann</i> ‡ | 69 VII. 429 | <i>Catherine C.</i> * | 43 VII. 212 |
| Marie Louise | 67 IX. 1394 | ALEXANDER, <i>Alice</i> ‡ | 5 IX. 60 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| BACON, <i>Benjamin</i> . . . | 60 | V. | 27 |
| <i>Francis Edward</i> ‡ . . . | 55 | VIII. | 655 |
| Francis Edward ✕ . . . | 55 | IX. | 1152 |
| Louis | 55 | IX. | 1155 |
| Mary Louisa ✕ . . . | 55 | IX. | 1150 |
| Susan Gorham . . . | 55 | IX. | 1153 |
| BAILEY, <i>Caroline Clara</i> ✕ . . | 62 | X. | 1159 |
| <i>Charles Hardy</i> ‡ . . . | 52 | IX. | 1261 |
| <i>Sarah S.</i> * | 14 | IX. | 211 |
| BAKER, — | 38 | X. | 881 |
| <i>Caroline Wingate</i> ✕ . . . | 57 | VIII. | 691 |
| <i>Dana Wingate</i> . . . | 57 | VIII. | 693 |
| Dwight Wood | 38 | X. | 879 |
| Elizabeth Choate . . . | 38 | X. | 876 |
| Elizabeth Homer . . . | 57 | VIII. | 694 |
| Ellen Read | 38 | X. | 877 |
| Emma Lester | 38 | X. | 873 |
| <i>Emma Louisa</i> . . . | 48 | IX. | 951 |
| Florence Ella ✕ . . . | 57 | VIII. | 692 |
| <i>George</i> ‡ | 38 | VIII. | 366 |
| George Towne ‡ . . . | 38 | IX. | 678 |
| <i>Hannah P.</i> * | 68 | VII. | 414 ¹ |
| Louis Foristall . . . | 38 | X. | 875 |
| Marion Towne | 38 | X. | 878 |
| <i>Mary Charlotte</i> ‡ . . . | 25 | IX. | 396 |
| Mary Thompson ✕ . . . | 57 | VIII. | 690 |
| Nathan Hale ‡ | 38 | IX. | 679 |
| Osgood Carney ✕ . . . | 38 | IX. | 680 |
| Osgood Carney | 38 | X. | 872 |
| Richmond Slater ✕ . . . | 38 | X. | 880 |
| Russell Wightman . . . | 38 | X. | 874 |
| <i>Samuel</i> ‡ | 57 | VII. | 327 |
| BALDWIN, <i>Alfred Alonzo</i> ‡ . . | 35 | IX. | 605 |
| Alfred Henry ✕ | 35 | IX. | 604 |
| Alfred Ritchie | 35 | X. | 761 |
| Augustus ‡ | 35 | IX. | 611 |
| Carrie Alice | 36 | X. | 776 |
| Catherine Orne ‡ . . . | 6 | IX. | 66 |
| <i>Charles</i> ‡ | 35 | VIII. | 340 |
| Charles ✕ | 35 | IX. | 609 |
| Charles Dexter | 35 | X. | 766 |
| Chester Delano | 35 | X. | 769 |
| Edwin ‡ | 35 | IX. | 610 |
| Edwin ✕ | 35 | X. | 767 |
| Edwin Clarence | 35 | X. | 768 |
| Elizabeth Lois | 6 | X. | 109 |
| Elizabeth Ward ‡ . . . | 35 | IX. | 603 |
| Ella Frances | 35 | X. | 748 |
| Ernest Howard | 35 | X. | 762 |
| Florence Augusta ✕ . . . | 36 | X. | 774 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------|-----------------|
| BALDWIN, <i>Frederick</i> ‡ . . . | 35 | IX. | 598 |
| <i>George Edwin</i> ‡ | 35 | IX. | 602 |
| Grace Marion | 35 | X. | 773 |
| Harry Ward | 35 | X. | 759 |
| Helen Aten | 6 | X. | 107 |
| Herbert Fansell | 35 | X. | 758 |
| <i>Isaac</i> ‡ | 35 | VIII. | 339 |
| Isabel Ritchie | 35 | X. | 765 |
| John Haskell ✕ | 6 | IX. | 71 |
| Lizzie Nichols | 6 | X. | 106 |
| <i>Loammi</i> ‡ | 52 | VI. | 96 |
| <i>Luke</i> ‡ | 6 | VIII. | 51 |
| Luke ✕ | 6 | IX. | 68 |
| Luke | 6 | X. | 108 |
| Mary Ann ✕ | 35 | IX. | 608 |
| <i>Mary Ann S. M.</i> ‡ . . . | 6 | IX. | 69 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 35 | X. | 770 |
| Mary Jane | 35 | IX. | 606 |
| Mary Lizzie | 35 | X. | 763 |
| Mary Parkman ✕ | 6 | X. | 105 |
| Minnie Elver | 36 | X. | 777 |
| Samuel Parkman ‡ . . . | 6 | IX. | 69 |
| Samuel Williams ✕ . . . | 52 | VII. | 296 |
| Sarah Collins * | 6 | X. | 104 |
| Sarah Elizabeth | 35 | IX. | 607 |
| Thomas Cushing | 6 | IX. | 67 |
| Thomas Lewis ✕ | 35 | X. | 771 |
| <i>William</i> * | 70 | V. | 32 ² |
| <i>William</i> ‡ | 36 | VIII. | 341 |
| William Augustus | 35 | X. | 772 |
| William Henry ‡ | 36 | IX. | 612 |
| William Pyncheon ‡ . . . | 6 | IX. | 70 |
| William Walter | 36 | X. | 775 |
| Winifred May | 35 | X. | 764 |
| BALLOU, — | 65 | IX. | 1350 |
| — | 64 | X. | 1209 |
| — | 65 | X. | 1212 |
| — | 65 | X. | 1213 |
| — | 65 | X. | 1214 |
| — | 65 | X. | 1215 |
| — | 65 | X. | 1216 |
| Alice ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1323 |
| Almer ✕ | 65 | VIII. | 854 |
| Bert ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1324 |
| Beulah Jane | 64 | X. | 1205 |
| Charles ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1321 |
| Charles Frederick ‡ . . . | 65 | VIII. | 867 |
| David ‡ | 65 | VII. | 373 |
| Edward Ellis | 65 | IX. | 1348 |
| Eliakim Johnson ‡ . . . | 65 | VII. | 376 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| BALLOU, Eliza Tamma ✕ | 65 VIII. 853 | BALLOU, William Spencer ✕ | 65 VIII. 869 |
| Elizabeth ✕ | 65 VII. 375 | BANCROFT, Elizabeth Ives ✕ | 54 VIII. 632 |
| Elizabeth Ursula ✕ | 64 VIII. 845 | Ellen | 54 VIII. 636 |
| Ella Maria | 65 VIII. 872 | Robert Hale | 54 VIII. 637 |
| Elon David | 65 IX. 1349 | Samuel Putnam ✕ | 54 VIII. 635 |
| Evans | 64 XI. 275 | Sarah Ellen ✕ | 54 VIII. 633 |
| Filiana † | 64 VIII. 851 | Thomas Poynton † | 54 VII. 308 |
| George William ✕ | 64 X. 1203 | Thomas Poynton ✕ | 54 VIII. 634 |
| Halbert ✕ | 65 VIII. 864 | BARBER, Hannah † | 70 VII. 444 |
| Harty † | 65 VII. 372 | BARBOR, Horace * | 46 VIII. 491 |
| Harty Elizabeth ✕ | 65 VIII. 856 | BARHAM, Thomas Foster ‖ | 12 X. 165 |
| Helen ‖ | 65 IX. 1341 | BARKER, Anastasia † | 16 X. 291 |
| Henry Dwight | 65 VIII. 871 | Anna Hazard † | 17 IX. 241 |
| Henry Lincoln | 65 IX. 1336 | Elizabeth Hazard † | 2 IX. 13 |
| Herbert Eugene † | 65 VIII. 868 | James * | 33 VIII. 311 ² |
| Ida ‖ | 64 IX. 1325 | Mary Anne † | 41 VIII. 426 ¹ |
| James ✕ | 65 VII. 377 | BARNARD, Sarah † | 5 VII. 25 |
| James Archer | 64 X. 1206 | Thomas † | 5 VI. 5 |
| James Marlow † | 65 IX. 1340 | Thomas ✕ | 5 VII. 24 |
| John † | 64-65 VI. 132 | BARNETT, Frank | 64 IX. 1333 |
| John † | 65 VII. 371 | Grace | 64 IX. 1334 |
| John † | 64 VIII. 848 | Inez † | 64 IX. 1332 |
| John David ‖ | 65 VIII. 855 | Jerome † | 64 VIII. 851 |
| John Hosea | 64 IX. 1322 | John | 64 IX. 1335 |
| Joseph † | 64 IX. 1326 | BARRETT, Eliza Ann † | 65 VII. 373 ³ |
| Joseph † | 64 X. 1174 | BARTLETT, Josiah * | 56 VI. 105 |
| Josephine ✕ | 64 VIII. 852 | Nancy † | 69 VII. 437 ⁴ |
| Laura Eunice † | 64 VIII. 846 | BARTON Margaret † | 24 VIII. 250 |
| Lillian Clare | 64 X. 1201 | BATTLES, Ashley E. | 70 VIII. 1010 |
| Louisa Deleena * | 65 VII. 378 | Caleb | 69 VII. 436 |
| Lucy Sophia † | 64 VIII. 847 | Charlie | 70 VIII. 1007 |
| Marian Ella | 64 X. 1202 | David † | 69-70 VI. 150 ¹ |
| Mary ✕ | 65 VII. 374 | Edna E. | 70 VIII. 1009 |
| Mary Ellen | 64 X. 1204 | Edwin ✕ | 70 VII. 446 |
| Mary Louisa | 65 VIII. 870 | Ella ✕ | 69 VIII. 989 |
| Mary Matilda † | 65 VIII. 863 | Eunice † | 69 VII. 440 |
| Olivia ✕ | 65 VII. 379 | Hannah † | 69 VII. 438 |
| Olivia † | 64 VIII. 850 | Hattie | 69 VIII. 990 |
| Orlando L. † | 65 VIII. 861 | Henry † | 70 VII. 444 |
| Phianda Maria † | 66 VII. 394 | Ivy | 70 VIII. 1008 |
| Sarah Olivia † | 65 VIII. 862 | Jessie | 70 VIII. 1006 |
| Sophronia ✕ | 65 VIII. 865 | Lorenzo D. † | 70 VII. 445 |
| Spencer | 64 IX. 1320 | Luther † | 69 VII. 437 |
| William † | 64 VII. 370 | Mary E. † | 70 VII. 441 |
| William † | 64 IX. 1319 | Minnie ‖ | 70 VIII. 1004 |
| William | 64 IX. 1327 | Nettie ‖ | 70 VIII. 1005 |
| William Barrett ✕ | 65 VIII. 866 | Philena ✕ | 69 VII. 439 |
| William John | 65 IX. 1337 | Rufus † | 69 VII. 435 |
| William Pickering † | 64 VIII. 849 | Sarah † | 70 VII. 443 |
| William Sabin † | 65 VIII. 857 | William * | 70 VII. 442 |

| | | | | | |
|---|----|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|------------------------|
| BAYLIES, <i>Cornelia Prime</i> . . . | 53 | IX. 1083 | BIGELOW, — * | 63 | VIII. 826 |
| BEADLE, <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 34 | VI. 57 | David G. * | 63 | VIII. 824 |
| BEARD, <i>Augustus F.</i> ‡ | 49 | IX. 975 | Denison | 63 | VIII. 827 |
| Eliza Isabel | 49 | X. 1061 | Emeline P. | 63 | VIII. 822 |
| BECKERMAN, <i>William H. C.</i> * . . | 32 | IX. 529 | Joseph Adde * | 63 | VIII. 823 |
| BECKFORD, <i>Rebecca</i> ‡ | 15 | VII. 98 | Joseph H. ‡ | 63 | VII. 365 |
| BEECKMAN, <i>Helen</i> | 51 | IX. 1028 | BIRCH, <i>Archibald G.</i> ‡ | 67 | VII. 403 |
| BEERS, Alexander C. W. . . . | 41 | X. 906 | George Archibald . . . | 67 | VIII. 911 |
| Amelia | 41 | X. 908 | Mary | 67 | VIII. 912 |
| Benjamin | 41 | X. 907 | BISBE, <i>Lydia Laurelia</i> ‡ . . . | 47 | VII. 259 |
| Caroline Campbell * | 41 | X. 905 | BISHOP, <i>Ira</i> ‡ | 4 | IX. 55 |
| Charles | 41 | X. 909 | Summerfield F. | 4 | X. 89 |
| Elizabeth Jones * | 41 | X. 902 | BISSELL, <i>Harriet</i> ‡ | 66 | VII. 387 ¹ |
| George Manning | 41 | X. 903 | BIXBY, Alice Martin | 42 | X. 943 |
| James Henry * | 41 | X. 904 | Bertram Symonds * . . . | 42 | X. 940 |
| John Sturges ‡ | 41 | IX. 753 | Henry Dike | 42 | X. 944 |
| BELL, Alice Lemon | 36 | X. 827 | Henry Merrill ‡ | 42 | IX. 808 |
| Alonzo ‡ | 36 | IX. 624 | Mabel Symonds | 42 | X. 942 |
| Alonzo Chandler | 36 | X. 825 | Samuel Arthur | 42 | X. 941 |
| Charles Thaddens | 36 | X. 822 | Willard G. | 42 | X. 939 |
| Eleanor Louise | 36 | X. 824 | BLACKMER, Constance . . . | 3 | X. 54 |
| Mary ‡ | 20 | VIII. 208 ¹ | Ernest | 3 | X. 53 |
| Mary Frances * | 36 | X. 823 | Joel ‡ | 3 | IX. 37 |
| Thaddeus Randolph . . . | 36 | X. 826 | BLAKE, <i>George Baty</i> ‡ . . . | 55 | VIII. 650 |
| BEMIS, Annie Goodhue ‡ . . | 17 | X. 314 | George Higginson * . . . | 2 | X. 44 |
| Benjamin Wheatland . . . | 17 | X. 315 | George Washington ‡ . . . | 35 | X. 751 |
| Caroline Eddy | 17 | IX. 256 | Henry Ward | 35 | XI. 259 |
| Caroline Rachel | 17 | X. 317 | John Amory Lowell . . . | 55 | IX. 1140 |
| Edward Smith | 17 | X. 319 | Lilla | 22 | X. 418 |
| Hannah Eddy * | 17 | IX. 257 | Marian Lee | 2 | X. 41 |
| Hannah Eddy * | 17 | IX. 258 | Robert Parkman | 2 | X. 42 |
| Martha Goodhue ‡ . . . | 17 | IX. 261 | Samuel Parkman ‡ . . . | 2 | IX. 16 |
| Mary Cassedana ‡ | 66 | VIII. 887 ¹ | Theresa Huntington . . . | 2 | X. 43 |
| Mary Catherine | 17 | X. 316 | BLAKELEY, <i>Emma Adelaide</i> ‡ | 64 | IX. 1309 |
| Mary Eddy ‡ | 17 | VIII. 186 | BLANCHARD, Alice Tessier . . | 26 | XI. 167 |
| Mary Wheatland . . . | 17 | IX. 259 | Caroline Green ‡ | 10 | VIII. 120 |
| Robert Eddy ‡ | 17 | VIII. 188 | Delia Peirce * | 25 | IX. 392 |
| Robert Eddy | 17 | X. 318 | Eliza Cabot ‡ | 48 | VIII. 534 |
| Robert Wheatland ‡ . . . | 17 | IX. 255 | Elizabeth Orne * | 10 | VIII. 113 ² |
| Sarah Davis | 17 | IX. 260 | Elizabeth Orne | 10 | VIII. 121 |
| BENNET, <i>Martha</i> ‡ | 33 | IX. 553 ² | Flora E. ‡ | 63 | VIII. 820 |
| BENNETT, Florence Eva . . . | 66 | IX. 1370 | Francis ‡ | 48 | VII. 263 ² |
| Nellie Angela | 66 | IX. 1369 | Francis ‡ | 53 | VII. 298 |
| Orie Wayland | 66 | IX. 1368 | Frank Seger ‡ | 26 | X. 488 |
| Wales Bigelow ‡ | 66 | VIII. 893 | Franklin ‡ | 26 | IX. 400 |
| BERRY, <i>Mary Ann</i> | 1 | IX. 10 | George Frederick * . . . | 53 | VII. 299 |
| BERTRAM, John * | 47 | VII. 257 | Henrietta Peirce * . . . | 25 | IX. 390 |
| Joseph Hardy Millet * . . | 15 | IX. 227 | Henry * | 53 | VII. 297 |
| BIDDLE, <i>George</i> | 27 | IX. 441 | Henry Franklin | 26 | XI. 168 |
| BIGELOW, — * | 63 | VIII. 825 | Henry Fuller * | 26 | X. 487 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-------|------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-----|
| BLANCHARD, Laura Peirce ‡ | 26 | X. | 486 | Bosson, Edward Palfray . . | 30 | X. | 601 |
| Lucy * | 53 | VII. | 300 | Elizabeth Fielding . . | 30 | XI. | 230 |
| Rebecca Chapman ‡ . . | 9 | VIII. | 96 | Elizabeth Hall ‡ . . . | 30 | X. | 594 |
| Samuel ‡ | 53 | VI. | 99 | Ella May | 30 | XI. | 219 |
| Thomas ‡ | 25 | VIII. | 255 | Emma Fielding ‖ . . . | 30 | X. | 616 |
| Thomas Hardy Peirce ✕ | 25 | IX. | 391 | Ethel Brown ✕ | 30 | XI. | 207 |
| William ‡ | 10 | VII. | 79 | Eustis | 31 | XI. | 233 |
| BLODGETT, Alice Agnes . . | 57 | X. | 1115 | Fletcher Spaulding . . | 30 | X. | 607 |
| Clara Belle | 57 | X. | 1116 | Frank Edward | 30 | XI. | 209 |
| Frankie Elizabeth . . . | 57 | X. | 1114 | Frank Henry ‡ | 30 | X. | 600 |
| Mary Clark | 57 | X. | 1117 | Franklin Howard ✕ . . | 30 | X. | 617 |
| William H. ‡ | 57 | IX. | 1177 | Franklin Howard . . . | 30 | XI. | 231 |
| BLOW, William N. ‡ . . . | 49 | X. | 1063 | Frederick Needham ‡ . | 31 | X. | 627 |
| William Thomas | 49 | XI. | 265 | George Chapman ‡ . . . | 31 | IX. | 502 |
| BOGERT, Charles Ludlow ‡ . | 4 | X. | 73 | George Chapman . . . | 31 | X. | 628 |
| Charles Ludlow ✕ | 4 | XI. | 26 | George Frederick ‡ . . . | 30 | X. | 614 |
| Edward Sanford ✕ . . . | 4 | XI. | 28 | George Thompson ‡ . . | 30 | X. | 593 |
| Harriet Lawrence | 4 | XI. | 29 | Hannah P. ‡ | 31 | IX. | 501 |
| Henry Kneeland | 4 | XI. | 27 | Harry Edgar | 30 | XI. | 226 |
| Julie Hamilton | 4 | XI. | 24 | Harry Palfray ‡ | 31 | X. | 626 |
| Margaret Ludlow ✕ . . . | 4 | XI. | 25 | Helen Dulany | 30 | XI. | 227 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 4 | XI. | 30 | Henry Augustus ✕ . . . | 31 | IX. | 504 |
| BOND, George Frederic ‖ . . | 8 | VIII. | 82 | Henry Stewart | 30 | XI. | 204 |
| Henry Frederic ‖ | 11 | VIII. | 137 | James Winchell ‡ . . . | 30 | IX. | 500 |
| BONHAM, Benjamin | 26 | X. | 501 | James Winchell ‡ . . . | 30 | X. | 612 |
| John Walter | 26 | X. | 500 | Jeannette Marion . . . | 30 | XI. | 196 |
| May | 26 | X. | 503 | Jennie Fielding | 30 | XI. | 221 |
| Robert ✕ | 26 | X. | 499 | Jennie Hood ‖ | 31 | X. | 624 |
| Willferd | 26 | X. | 502 | Jonathan Davis ‡ . . . | 30-31 | VIII. | 293 |
| William ‡ | 26 | IX. | 421 | Jonathan Davis ‖ . . . | 31 | IX. | 507 |
| Willie | 26 | X. | 504 | Lucinda | 30 | X. | 595 |
| BOOTT, Elizabeth O. L. ‖ . . | 51 | IX. | 1018 | Lydia ‡ | 30 | IX. | 495 |
| Francis ‡ | 51 | VIII. | 566 | Lydia Amelia | 30 | X. | 599 |
| Francis ✕ | 51 | IX. | 1017 | Margaret Estella . . . | 30 | XI. | 223 |
| BORLAND, Julia ‡ | 2 | IX. | 17 | Margaret Francis ✕ . . | 30 | XI. | 218 |
| BOSSON, Addie Barnes ✕ . . | 30 | XI. | 194 | Marion Crockett . . . | 30 | XI. | 205 |
| Albert Davis | 31 | X. | 625 | Martha Elizabeth ‡ . . | 30 | IX. | 499 |
| Alfred Warren ‡ | 30 | X. | 613 | Mary | 30 | XI. | 229 |
| Amy Goodrich | 31 | XI. | 234 | Mary Baxter ‡ | 30 | X. | 597 |
| Annie Lane ✕ | 31 | X. | 631 | Mary Elizabeth ✕ . . . | 30 | X. | 596 |
| Arthur Gould | 30 | XI. | 206 | Mary Jane ✕ | 30 | X. | 615 |
| Benjamin Palfray ‡ . . . | 31 | IX. | 505 | Mary Lillian | 30 | XI. | 220 |
| Charles Lewis | 30 | XI. | 193 | Mary Proctor ‡ | 31 | IX. | 506 |
| Charles Palfray ‖ | 30 | X. | 592 | Rebecca Palfray ‡ . . . | 31 | IX. | 503 |
| Charles Proctor ‡ | 30 | IX. | 496 | Rena | 30 | XI. | 210 |
| Charles William | 30 | XI. | 217 | Robert Vincent ✕ . . . | 30 | XI. | 222 |
| Edward ✕ | 30 | XI. | 225 | Ruth Cushing | 30 | XI. | 195 |
| Edward Lander ‡ | 30 | X. | 618 | Walter Palfray ✕ . . . | 31 | X. | 630 |
| Edward Lander | 30 | XI. | 232 | Warren Fielding ✕ . . . | 30 | XI. | 228 |
| Edward Palfray ✕ | 30 | IX. | 498 | William ‡ | 30 | IX. | 497 |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-------|------------------|---------------------------|----|-------|-------------------|
| Bosson, William | 30 | XI. | 208 | BOWERS, Frank Wallace . . | 46 | IX. | 912 |
| William Bradley ‡ . . | 30 | X. | 598 | Jerome ‡ | 67 | IX. | 1390 ² |
| William James | 30 | XI. | 224 | John Charles | 46 | IX. | 913 |
| Postwick, Jane ‡ | 65 | VIII. | 860 ² | John Wallace ‡ | 46 | VIII. | 501 |
| Boswell, Annie Elizabeth . | 36 | X. | 780 | Julius Lothair | 67 | X. | 1232 |
| Charles ✕ | 36 | X. | 778 | Lucy Ella | 46 | IX. | 914 |
| Clara | 36 | X. | 781 | Maud Lillian | 67 | X. | 1231 |
| Florence Alberta ✕ . . | 36 | X. | 779 | Minnie Emily Louise . | 46 | IX. | 910 |
| Thomas P. ‡ | 36 | IX. | 616 ³ | BOWMAN, Betsey ‡ | 35 | VII. | 174 |
| Bott, Irwin ✕ | 28 | VIII. | 278 | BOWNE, Amy Lawrence . | 11 | X. | 159 |
| John ‡ | 28 | VII. | 155 | Edward Randolph ‡ . . | 11 | IX. | 151 |
| Lydia Hardy ‡ | 28 | VIII. | 280 | BOYDEN, Ellen Maria ‡ . | 46 | IX. | 892 |
| Sally ‡ | 28 | VIII. | 279 | BRADLEE, Francis C. . . | 55 | IX. | 1149 |
| Botts, Frances Lydia ‡ . | 17 | X. | 305 | Frederick Josiah . . . | 55 | IX. | 1147 |
| Boulton, Augustus B. R. . | 63 | X. | 1164 | James Bowdoin | 55 | IX. | 1148 |
| Clara | 63 | IX. | 1275 | Josiah ‡ | 55 | VIII. | 654 |
| Franklin ‡ | 63 | IX. | 1274 | Katharine M. ‡ | 55 | VIII. | 653 |
| George Thomas | 63 | IX. | 1276 | Sarah Crowninshield . | 55 | IX. | 1146 |
| Harriet ‡ | 63 | IX. | 1272 | BRADWICK, Albert ‡ . . . | 8 | IX. | 104 |
| John R. ‡ | 63 | VIII. | 813 | Lizzie ‖ | 8 | X. | 141 |
| Mary Jane ‡ | 63 | IX. | 1273 | BRADY, Mary C. ‡ . . . | 30 | X. | 612 ³ |
| Bowditch, Alfred ‡ . . . | 44 | IX. | 864 | BRAINERD, Abbott | 3 | XI. | 7 |
| Charles Pickering ‡ . . | 44 | IX. | 859 | George Belden ‡ | 3 | X. | 56 |
| Charlotte | 44 | IX. | 861 | Helen Abbott | 3 | XI. | 6 |
| Clara Henfield ‡ | 31 | IX. | 511 | BREED, Maria Content ‡ . | 29 | IX. | 492 |
| Cornelia | 44 | X. | 985 | BRIDGES, Anna ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 45 |
| Edith ✕ | 44 | X. | 988 | Eliza Chadwick ✕ . . . | 5 | VIII. | 41 |
| Eliza Ingersoll | 44 | IX. | 863 | Elizabeth Gardner ✕ . . | 5 | VIII. | 43 |
| Eliza Ingersoll | 44 | X. | 983 | Fidelia ‡ | 5 | VII. | 34 |
| Elizabeth Francis ‡ . . . | 50 | IX. | 1000 | Fidelia | 5 | VIII. | 46 |
| Ethel | 44 | X. | 979 | Gilbert Chadwick ✕ . . | 5 | VIII. | 44 |
| Fanny | 44 | X. | 980 | Henry Gardner ‡ . . . | 5 | VII. | 35 |
| Harold | 44 | X. | 984 | Henry Gardner ✕ . . . | 5 | VIII. | 42 |
| Henry Pickering ‡ . . . | 44 | IX. | 858 | Henry Gardner ‖ . . . | 5 | VIII. | 47 |
| Ingersoll | 44 | X. | 989 | James ‡ | 5 | VI. | 9 ² |
| Jonathan Ingersoll ‡ . . | 44 | VIII. | 463 | BRIGGS, Almira ‡ | 15 | IX. | 226 |
| Katharine Putnam . . . | 44 | X. | 987 | BROOKS, Charles Warren ‖ | 34 | IX. | 587 |
| Lucy ‡ | 44 | IX. | 862 | Gorham | 53 | IX. | 1123 |
| Lucy Rockwell | 44 | X. | 986 | Grace Elizabeth ✕ . . . | 25 | X. | 458 |
| Margaret Ingersoll . . . | 44 | X. | 994 | Helen | 53 | IX. | 1122 |
| Mary Orne | 44 | X. | 995 | Matilda ‡ | 4 | IX. | 50 |
| Mary Pickering ✕ | 44 | IX. | 857 | Rachel | 53 | IX. | 1124 |
| Selma | 44 | X. | 982 | Shepherd ‡ | 53 | VIII. | 627 |
| Theodora | 44 | X. | 981 | William Gray | 25 | X. | 457 |
| William ✕ | 44 | IX. | 860 | William Henry ‡ | 25 | IX. | 389 |
| BOWERS, Ada Frances . . | 67 | X. | 1230 | BROWN, Alice ‖ | 50 | IX. | 1016 |
| Alice Isabelle | 46 | IX. | 911 | Alice Upton | 12 | XI. | 59 |
| Amanda Prudence ‡ . . | 46 | VIII. | 498 ³ | Annie Maria ✕ | 27 | IX. | 447 |
| Arthur Elmer | 67 | X. | 1233 | Antoinette ‡ | 35 | IX. | 590 |
| Eliza ✕ | 46 | IX. | 909 | Charles Edward ✕ . . . | 15 | X. | 251 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------|
| BROWN, Charles Fred. Wilson ‡ | 15 | IX. | 216 | BUCKMINSTER, <i>Eliza</i> * | 2 | VII. | 12 |
| Charles Henry ✕ | 15 | XI. | 71 | BUDD, Caroline Kettell | 27 | X. | 525 |
| <i>Dennison Wallace</i> ‡ | 23 | VIII. | 245 | Catharine | 27 | X. | 527 |
| Dennison Wallace * | 23 | IX. | 357 | Edward Gowen | 27 | X. | 528 |
| Edward Francis ✕ | 15 | IX. | 218 | <i>Henry George</i> ‡ | 27 | IX. | 440 |
| Eliza Ward | 15 | XI. | 72 | Henry George | 27 | X. | 526 |
| Elizabeth Millet | 15 | X. | 256 | Mary | 27 | X. | 529 |
| Elizabeth Southwick | 15 | X. | 254 | BUFFUM, <i>Abigail</i> * | 20 | VIII. | 208 ² |
| <i>Emeline</i> ‡ | 35 | VIII. | 337 ² | Florence Peirce | 42 | X. | 931 |
| Franklin Rogers | 15 | XI. | 73 | Helen Jane | 66 | VIII. | 892 |
| George Ward ✕ | 15 | X. | 252 | <i>Joseph Randall</i> ‡ | 66 | VII. | 396 ¹ |
| <i>Helen M.</i> ‡ | 49 | IX. | 986 | Mary Elizabeth ‡ | 66 | VIII. | 893 |
| Henry Ropes ✕ | 12 | XI. | 58 | <i>Olive</i> ‡ | 62 | VI. | 128 |
| Henry Walstein ✕ | 27 | IX. | 446 | <i>Olive</i> ‡ | 68 | VI. | 138 |
| Isabel Charlotte ✕ | 27 | IX. | 449 | BULL, <i>Lucretia</i> ‡ | 67 | VIII. | 913 |
| John Henry | 15 | X. | 250 | BULLARD, Ellen Twisleton | 52 | IX. | 1065 |
| John Osgood ✕ | 15 | IX. | 217 | John Eliot | 52 | IX. | 1064 |
| John Osgood ✕ | 15 | IX. | 219 | Mary Lyman | 52 | IX. | 1063 |
| <i>Jonathan</i> ‡ | 12 | X. | 182 | Stephen Eliot | 52 | IX. | 1067 |
| Josephine ✕ | 27 | IX. | 448 | <i>Stephen Hopkins</i> ‡ | 52 | VIII. | 583 |
| Louisa Townner ✕ | 15 | X. | 257 | Theodore Lyman | 52 | IX. | 1066 |
| Luella Belle | 15 | X. | 258 | BULLIS, <i>Daniel</i> * | 67 | IX. | 1390 ¹ |
| Margaret Ripley | 12 | XI. | 60 | BULLOCK, Alexander Hamilton | 7 | X. | 125 |
| <i>Mary I.</i> ‡ | 65 | VIII. | 861 | <i>Augustus George</i> ‡ | 7 | IX. | 82 |
| Nancy Phippen ‡ | 23 | IX. | 356 | Augustus George ✕ | 7 | X. | 126 |
| <i>Nathaniel</i> ‡ | 15 | VIII. | 171 | Chandler | 7 | X. | 124 |
| Nathaniel ‡ | 15 | IX. | 215 | Rockwood Hoar | 7 | X. | 127 |
| Nathaniel Millet ‡ | 15 | X. | 249 | <i>Sarah</i> ‡ | 66 | VI. | 133 |
| Nathaniel Osgood | 15 | XI. | 70 | BURDETT, <i>Oliver</i> ‡ | 34 | VIII. | 330 |
| Osgood Kinsman ✕ | 15 | X. | 255 | Oliver ✕ | 34 | IX. | 578 |
| Pickering | 15 | X. | 253 | BURNETT, Dean Edson ✕ | 69 | IX. | 1430 |
| <i>Samuel Walstein</i> ‡ | 27 | VIII. | 274 ² | <i>Esther</i> ‡ | 53 | IX. | 1096 |
| <i>Sarah Ellen</i> ‡ | 63 | VIII. | 815 | <i>Henry Francis</i> ‡ | 69 | VIII. | 982 |
| Wolstan Richmond | 27 | IX. | 450 | BURNHAM, <i>William Eustis</i> * | 46 | VIII. | 495 |
| BROWNE, Benjamin Frederick ‡ | 28 | VIII. | 279 | BURNS, <i>Sally</i> ‡ | 22 | VIII. | 229 |
| Benjamin Frederick ✕ | 28 | IX. | 453 | BURPEE, <i>J. F.</i> | 64 | IX. | 1325 |
| <i>Charlotte E.</i> ‡ | 26 | IX. | 416 | BURRELL, <i>Charles F.</i> ‡ | 29 | X. | 581 |
| Ellen ‡ | 28 | IX. | 457 | George Palfray | 29 | XI. | 186 |
| Frances | 28 | IX. | 458 | <i>Georgiana</i> | 20 | X. | 356 |
| John Bott ✕ | 28 | IX. | 454 | <i>Nathaniel</i> * | 35 | VIII. | 336 ¹ |
| <i>Joseph Vincent</i> * | 23 | VIII. | 239 | <i>Sarah</i> ‡ | 1-70 | III. | 1 |
| <i>Sarah</i> * | 29 | VIII. | 290 | BUSSY, <i>Ann Theresa</i> ‡ | 1 | VII. | 4 |
| <i>Sarah</i> | 28 | IX. | 456 | BUTLER, <i>Ann</i> ‡ | 4 | VIII. | 22 |
| <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ✕ | 28 | IX. | 452 | BUTMAN, Abbie Ropes | 33 | X. | 711 |
| <i>Sarah Irwin</i> ✕ | 28 | IX. | 455 | Annie Fairfax | 33 | X. | 713 |
| BRUCE, <i>Phebe Amelia</i> * | 65 | VIII. | 855 ¹ | <i>Francis Clark</i> ‡ | 33 | IX. | 554 |
| BRYANT, Georgina Lee ✕ | 1 | IX. | 1 | Francis Clark ✕ | 33 | X. | 714 |
| <i>John</i> ‡ | 1 | VIII. | 3 | Frank Ropes | 33 | X. | 715 |
| <i>John</i> * | 1 | VIII. | 8 | Henry Cobb | 33 | X. | 718 |
| <i>Julia</i> ‡ | 1 | IX. | 2 | Lizzie Clark | 33 | X. | 712 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|
| BUTMAN, Lucy Church . . . | 33 | X. | 716 |
| Mary Clark | 33 | X. | 717 |
| BUTTS, Annie Atwood . . . | 58 | VIII. | 709 |
| CABOT, Amy Wentworth . . . | 48 | IX. | 962 |
| Arthur ✕ | 48 | VIII. | 539 |
| Chilton | 48 | IX. | 963 |
| Deborah * | 2 | VI. | 2 ^a |
| Eliza ✕ | 48 | VII. | 265 |
| Elizabeth † | 1-2 | VI. | 2 ¹ |
| Elizabeth Higginson ✕ . . . | 48 | IX. | 956 |
| Elizabeth Perkins † . . . | 2 | VIII. | 15 |
| Follen † | 48 | VIII. | 544 |
| Follen | 48 | IX. | 965 |
| Francis † | 48 | VI. | 80 |
| Francis ✕ | 48 | VII. | 261 |
| Francis † | 48 | VIII. | 537 |
| Francis Higginson | 48 | IX. | 954 |
| Francis McCoon ✕ | 48 | IX. | 949 |
| Frederick † | 48 | VII. | 264 |
| Frederick Ernest | 48 | IX. | 948 |
| Frederick Pickering | 48 | IX. | 959 |
| Frederick Samuel † | 48 | VIII. | 535 |
| Harold ✕ | 48 | IX. | 966 |
| John Higginson ✕ | 48 | VII. | 262 |
| John Higginson | 48 | VIII. | 540 |
| John Higginson | 48 | IX. | 967 |
| John Winslow | 48 | IX. | 951 |
| Joseph † | 6 | VI. | 11 |
| Joseph † | 6 | VII. | 38 |
| Joseph † | 7 | VII. | 46 ¹ |
| Joseph Sebastian * | 6 | VIII. | 48 |
| Lincoln | 48 | IX. | 947 |
| Louisa Storrow † | 48 | IX. | 955 |
| Margaret Copley | 48 | IX. | 958 |
| Marian | 54 | VIII. | 646 |
| Marian | 48 | IX. | 953 |
| Marianne † | 48 | VII. | 264 |
| Marianne ✕ | 48 | VIII. | 536 |
| Mary Ann † | 1 | VII. | 7 |
| Mary Ann † | 48 | VII. | 263 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 48 | VIII. | 538 |
| Meriel ✕ | 48 | IX. | 950 |
| Philip Wentworth ✕ | 48 | IX. | 961 |
| Rebecca ✕ | 6 | VII. | 37 |
| Robert ✕ | 48 | VIII. | 543 |
| Stephen Perkins | 48 | IX. | 960 |
| Susan Channing | 48 | IX. | 957 |
| Susan Copley ✕ | 48 | VIII. | 541 |
| Theodora | 48 | IX. | 952 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| CABOT, Walter Channing . . . | 48 | IX. | 964 |
| William Furness | 48 | VIII. | 542 |
| William Paine ✕ | 6 | VIII. | 49 |
| CALDER, Agnes E. † | 68 | VIII. | 945 |
| CAPEN, Gertrude Adele . . . | 18 | XI. | 114 |
| Henry Titcomb ✕ | 18 | XI. | 116 |
| Stewart Woodford | 18 | XI. | 115 |
| William Bulkley † | 18 | X. | 324 |
| William Bulkley | 18 | XI. | 113 |
| CAPRON, Edward † | 69 | VIII. | 962 |
| Edward ✕ | 69 | IX. | 1418 |
| Gerty | 69 | IX. | 1419 |
| Lena | 69 | IX. | 1417 |
| CARNES, Mary Caroline . . | 39 | IX. | 701 |
| Matthew Mansfield † . . . | 39 | VIII. | 398 |
| CARPENTER, Benjamin * . . | 1 | VII. | 5 ² |
| Eugene † | 61 | IX. | 1249 |
| Frances † | 61 | VIII. | 787 |
| CARR, Hosea Oscar | 35 | X. | 742 |
| CARROLL, George Ryerson * . | 3 | IX. | 41 |
| CARTER, Robert * | 43 | IX. | 824 |
| CASS, Mary † | 67 | VI. | 136 |
| CATE, Frederick † | 41 | IX. | 765 |
| Harold Ropes | 41 | X. | 914 |
| CATTLEY, Edward Abbs † . . | 45 | IX. | 872 |
| Louis Montmorency | 45 | X. | 997 |
| William Edward | 45 | X. | 996 |
| CENTER, Ada Alberta Ward ✕ | 35 | XI. | 256 |
| Joseph B. † | 35 | X. | 743 |
| CHADWICK, Eliza † | 5 | VII. | 35 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Eliz. † | 24 | IX. | 372 ¹ |
| CHANDLER, — ✕ | 7 | IX. | 81 |
| Abby Ann † | 50 | VIII. | 560 ¹ |
| Fanny † | 7 | IX. | 84 |
| George † | 7 | VIII. | 68 |
| Hannah Anderson † | 47 | VII. | 251 |
| Harriet Rose ✕ | 7 | IX. | 83 |
| John Lincoln † | 29 | X. | 578 |
| Mary † | 7 | IX. | 82 |
| Mary Pulsifer ✕ | 29 | XI. | 185 |
| CHANNING, Caroline Sturgis † | 48 | VIII. | 544 |
| CHAPIN, Annie † | 45 | IX. | 873 |
| CHAPMAN, Alice Boynton † . | 40 | IX. | 735 |
| Anna † | 33 | VII. | 165 |
| Anna Henfield ✕ | 40 | VII. | 199 |
| Anna Henfield ✕ | 40 | VII. | 200 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 40 | VII. | 196 |
| Charles William ✕ | 40 | IX. | 733 |
| Charlotte Elizabeth | 40 | IX. | 732 |
| Francis Needham † | 24 | IX. | 362 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------|--|----------|------------------|
| CHAPMAN, <i>George</i> ‡ | 29-34 VI. | 56 | CHURCH, <i>Samuel</i> ‡ | 33 VIII. | 315 |
| George ✕ | 33 VII. | 166 | Samuel *. | 42 VIII. | 428 |
| George Amory | 40 IX. | 736 | CHURCHILL, <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 32 IX. | 522 |
| George Roundy ‡ | 40 VIII. | 415 | CHUTE, <i>Walter</i> ‡ | 23 X. | 434 |
| Hannah ‡ | 29-32 VII. | 160 | Weldon Palmer | 23 XI. | 157 |
| Hardy Phippen ‡ | 24 IX. | 363 | CLAPP, <i>Anna</i> ‡ | 26 X. | 498 |
| Henry Augustus | 24 IX. | 364 | Frederick ‡ | 26 IX. | 418 |
| Isaac Needham ‡ | 24 VIII. | 248 | CLARK, <i>Anna Robbins</i> ✕ | 57 VIII. | 682 |
| John ‡ | 40 VI. | 64 | Benjamin Franklin ‡ | 57 VII. | 324 |
| John ‡ | 40 VII. | 195 | Benjamin Franklin ✕ | 57 VIII. | 683 |
| John Oliver ‡ | 40 VIII. | 414 | Charles Perrin | 69 IX. | 1434 |
| John Oliver ✕ | 40 IX. | 731 | Charles Sumner ‡ | 69 VIII. | 984 |
| Jonathan H. ✕ | 40 VII. | 197 | Daniel | 57 IX. | 1180 |
| Lydia ✕ | 29 VII. | 159 | Edson ‡ | 69 VIII. | 983 |
| Lydia ‡ | 33-34 VII. | 167 | Emma Malia | 69 IX. | 1432 |
| Lydia ‡ | 40 VII. | 198 | Florence Adele ✕ | 69 IX. | 1431 |
| Marion Ursula | 24 X. | 445 | Genevieve ‡ | 63 IX. | 1295 |
| Martha ‡ | 33 VII. | 163 | George Franklin ✕ | 57 VIII. | 679 |
| Martha | 24 X. | 444 | Grace Sarah | 40 X. | 893 |
| Mary ✕ | 32 VII. | 161 | Henry Albert ✕ | 69 VIII. | 987 |
| Polly ‡ | 34 VII. | 168 | Jessie Hannah Perry ‡ | 57 IX. | 1178 |
| Rachel ✕ | 33 VII. | 164 | John Franklin | 57 IX. | 1179 |
| Rebecca Roundy ✕ | 40 IX. | 730 | John Wingate ‡ | 57 VIII. | 678 |
| Sadie ‡ | 41 IX. | 775 | Joseph Warren ✕ | 69 VIII. | 981 |
| Sarah ‡ | 32-33 VII. | 162 | Julius ✕ | 40 IX. | 729 |
| Sarah Ursula | 24 IX. | 365 | Lillian Mandana ✕ | 69 IX. | 1433 |
| Ursula Kaapp ‡ | 13 VIII. | 159 | Lizzie Ellen Sarah ‡ | 57 IX. | 1177 |
| William Oliver | 40 IX. | 734 | Martha Curtis ‡ | 22 VIII. | 231 |
| CHASE, <i>Addie May</i> | 29 XI. | 173 | Mary Elizabeth ✕ | 57 VIII. | 680 |
| Alice Greenleaf ‡ | 20 X. | 346 | Mary Ellen ✕ | 40 IX. | 726 |
| Charles Wesley ✕ | 29 XI. | 171 | Mary Josephine ‡ | 69 VIII. | 985 |
| Charles Wesley ✕ | 29 XI. | 172 | Mary Minot ‡ | 47 VIII. | 518 |
| Earl | 64 X. | 1197 | Melancthon W. S. ‡ | 69 VII. | 431 |
| Frank ‡ | 64 IX. | 1313 | Rosamond ‡ | 28 IX. | 461 ¹ |
| John William ‡ | 29 XI. | 170 | Sarah ‡ | 15 VIII. | 175 |
| Wesley Fillmore ‡ | 29 X. | 574 | Sarah Caroline | 57 VIII. | 681 |
| CHEEVER, <i>Sarah</i> ‡ | 45 VI. | 70 | Sarah Maria ‡ | 69 VIII. | 982 |
| Sarah ‡ | 20 VII. | 122 | Walter ✕ | 69 VIII. | 988 |
| William *. | 15 IX. | 221 | Walter Scott ‡ | 40 IX. | 728 |
| CHISHOLM, <i>Helen M.</i> ‡ | 16 X. | 287 | William Butman ‡ | 40 VIII. | 410 |
| Joseph ‡ | 29 VIII. | 285 | William Butman ‡ | 40 VIII. | 412 |
| Joseph ✕ | 29 IX. | 482 | William Deming ✕ | 40 IX. | 727 |
| Martha Hardy ‡ | 29 IX. | 483 | William Simonds ✕ | 69 VIII. | 986 |
| CHRISTOPHER, <i>John Robert</i> ‡ | 60 X. | 1125 | CLARKE, <i>Ann</i> ‡ | 48 VI. | 80 |
| Richard Thorney | 60 XI. | 274 | Charles Chauncey ✕ | 7 VII. | 55 |
| CHURCH, <i>Abigail Chapman</i> ‡ | 33 IX. | 554 | Charles Chauncey ✕ | 7 IX. | 96 |
| Andrew Smith ‡ | 7 IX. | 100 | Charles Chauncey ✕ | 7 IX. | 98 |
| Howard | 7 X. | 135 | Elizabeth ✕ | 48 VI. | 81 |
| John Clarke | 7 X. | 134 | Esther Orne ‡ | 7 VII. | 54 |
| Louise | 7 X. | 133 | Esther Orne ‡ | 7 IX. | 97 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| CLARKE, Florence | 7 IX. | 101 |
| Harriet ✕ | 7 VII. | 52 |
| Harriet ‡ | 7 VII. | 56 |
| Harriet Mack | 7 IX. | 99 |
| John ‡ | 48 V. | 17 |
| John ‡ | 7 VI. | 16 |
| John ‡ | 48 VI. | 77 |
| John ✕ | 7 VII. | 53 |
| John L. ‡ | 7 VIII. | 76 |
| Louisa Belcher ‡ . . . | 7 IX. | 100 |
| Mary ✕ | 48 VI. | 79 |
| Matilda Fairfax . . . | 7 IX. | 95 |
| Sarah ✕ | 48 VI. | 78 |
| CLARKSON, Catherine R. ‡ . | 19 VII. | 114 |
| CLAREAGE, Hannah R. *. . | 37 VIII. | 347 ¹ |
| CLAY, Florence Adella ‡ . | 36 IX. | 614 |
| CLEVELAND, John ‡ . . | 60 V. | 28 ² |
| CLINE, Celia Catherine ‡ . | 61 VIII. | 789 |
| CLOUTMAN, Frederick William ✕ | 28 X. | 530 |
| Joseph Percival ‡ . . | 28 IX. | 456 ² |
| William Browne ✕ . . | 28 X. | 531 |
| William Richardson ‡ . | 28 IX. | 457 |
| COATES, Martha D. ‡ . . | 30 X. | 618 |
| COBB, Susan Tucker ‡ . . | 33 VIII. | 313 |
| CODMAN, Mary Anne ‡ . . | 45 VII. | 236 ² |
| COFFIN, ——— ‡ | 38 VIII. | 355 ² |
| COGSWELL, Ruth ‡ . . . | 27 VIII. | 272 |
| COLBY, Susan Maria ‡ . . | 42 VIII. | 429 |
| COLE, Lurena ‡ | 58 VI. | 110 |
| Sarah B. *. . . . | 29 VII. | 158 ² |
| COLLINS, Alfred Baker ‡ . | 61 VIII. | 779 |
| Alfred David ‡ . . . | 61 IX. | 1234 |
| Alvinza Baker ✕ . . . | 61 IX. | 1235 |
| Georgiana | 61 X. | 1139 |
| Harriet Diantha ‡ . . | 61 IX. | 1233 |
| Hiram Albertus ✕ . . | 61 IX. | 1232 |
| John ‡ | 16 VI. | 32 |
| Julia Cornelia ‡ . . . | 61 IX. | 1237 |
| Julia Edna | 61 X. | 1137 |
| Lula Lizzie | 61 X. | 1138 |
| Mary ‡ | 16 VII. | 102 |
| Sarah Howard ‡ . . . | 61 IX. | 1236 |
| William ✕ | 61 X. | 1144 |
| William Joiner ‡ . . . | 61 IX. | 1238 |
| COLMAN, Anna Storer ‡ . | 59 VII. | 338 ¹ |
| Judith ‡ | 1 VI. | 1 |
| COLT, Frances Goldthwait . | 52 X. | 1104 |
| Henry Orne | 52 X. | 1103 |
| William Francis ‡ . . | 52 IX. | 1078 |
| CONRAD, Eliza Silvia ‡ . | 22 X. | 393 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------|
| CONSTADT, ——— ‡ | 41 IX. | 747 |
| —— | 41 X. | 900 |
| —— | 41 X. | 901 |
| COOK, Abbie L. ‡ | 56 IX. | 1163 |
| Benjamin ‡ | 33-34 VII. | 167 |
| Benjamin C. *. . . . | 33 VIII. | 316 |
| Caroline Whindsopher *. . | 33 IX. | 555 |
| Carrie Mabel | 56 IX. | 1164 |
| Charles Henry ✕ | 33 IX. | 561 |
| Clarence D. . . . | 56 IX. | 1166 |
| Daniel F. ‡ | 56 VIII. | 668 |
| Eleanor Waters | 33 IX. | 558 |
| Elizabeth Chever ‡ . . | 38 VIII. | 352 |
| Eunice ‡ | 64 VII. | 370 |
| Francis Asa ✕ | 56 IX. | 1161 |
| Frank Leslie ✕ | 56 IX. | 1165 |
| George Chapman ‡ . . | 33 VIII. | 317 |
| George Chapman ✕ . . | 33 IX. | 556 |
| George Haven ✕ . . . | 33 IX. | 560 |
| Haven Pool ✕ | 34 VIII. | 320 |
| Haven Pool ‡ | 34 VIII. | 321 |
| James Kennedy ‡ . . . | 34 VIII. | 318 |
| Joanna Rosa ‡ | 29 XI. | 177 |
| Joseph Henfield ✕ . . | 34 VIII. | 323 |
| Joseph Henfield ✕ . . | 34 VIII. | 325 |
| Kate Ware ‡ | 34 IX. | 562 |
| Laura Anna ✕ | 33 IX. | 557 |
| Lydia Ann ‡ | 34 VIII. | 322 |
| Lydia Chapman ‡ . . | 33 IX. | 559 |
| Martha Jane ‡ | 66 VII. | 401 |
| Mary Abigail ‡ . . . | 34 VIII. | 324 |
| Maurice Benjamin . . . | 56 IX. | 1162 |
| Samuel Kennedy ‡ . . | 34 VIII. | 319 |
| Sarah Derby ‡ | 34 IX. | 563 |
| COOLIDGE, ——— ✕ | 53 IX. | 1107 |
| Algernon ‡ | 53 VIII. | 609 |
| Algernon | 53 IX. | 1085 |
| Archibald Cary | 53 IX. | 1106 |
| Charlotte Augusta ‡ . . | 10 VII. | 81 |
| Ellen Wayles | 53 IX. | 1088 |
| Francis Lowell | 53 IX. | 1086 |
| Harold Jefferson . . . | 53 IX. | 1108 |
| John Gardner | 53 IX. | 1105 |
| Joseph Randolph ‡ . . | 53 VIII. | 619 |
| Joseph Randolph . . . | 53 IX. | 1104 |
| Julian | 53 IX. | 1109 |
| Mary Lowell | 53 IX. | 1089 |
| Sarah Gates ‡ | 39 VIII. | 333 |
| Sidney | 53 IX. | 1087 |
| COOPER, Mary Elizabeth *. . | 23 X. | 436 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| CORDIS, <i>Frances Temple</i> ‡ | 25-26 | VII. | 143 ¹ | CROWNINSHIELD, Benjamin W. | 55 | IX. | 1143 |
| COREY, <i>Caroline</i> ‡ | 68 | VIII. | 941 | Bowdoin Bradlee | 55 | IX. | 1141 |
| CORMERAIS, Clara Sarah ‡ . | 38 | IX. | 661 | Emily ✕ | 55 | VIII. | 657 |
| Helen Rebecca | 38 | IX. | 659 | Emily | 55 | IX. | 1145 |
| Marcus ‡ | 38 | VIII. | 355 ¹ | Francis ✕ | 55 | VIII. | 656 |
| Marcus Page ✕ | 38 | IX. | 660 | Francis B. ‡ | 55 | VII. | 313 |
| Mary Eliza ‡ | 38 | IX. | 658 | Francis B. | 55 | IX. | 1142 |
| CORNELIUS, <i>Elias</i> * . . . | 25 | IX. | 381 | Katharine Bradlee . . . | 55 | IX. | 1144 |
| COSGROVE, <i>Eliz. Phillips</i> ‡ . | 26 | IX. | 401 | Louisa ‡ | 55 | VIII. | 655 |
| COX, <i>Mehitable Smith</i> ‡ . | 49 | VIII. | 546 | Mary ✕ | 55 | VIII. | 651 |
| COYNE, <i>Burnett W.</i> ‡ . . . | 31 | X. | 639 | Sarah ✕ | 55 | VIII. | 652 |
| Charles Wright ✕ . . . | 31 | XI. | 241 | CUMMINGS, — ✕ | 47 | IX. | 916 |
| CRAFTS, <i>Bethia Foster</i> ‡ . . | 20 | VIII. | 216 | Charles | 47 | IX. | 915 |
| CRANDALL, — | 64 | X. | 1194 | Eliza ‡ | 31 | VIII. | 299 |
| Bert | 64 | X. | 1185 | George Perkins ‡ . . . | 47 | VIII. | 503 |
| Clanton | 64 | X. | 1187 | CUNNINGHAM, Annie Griffin | 22 | X. | 423 |
| Claude | 64 | X. | 1188 | Charles Edward | 22 | X. | 421 |
| Cora | 64 | X. | 1184 | Fred Lane | 22 | X. | 422 |
| Ella | 64 | X. | 1186 | James A. ‡ | 22 | IX. | 349 |
| James | 64 | X. | 1183 | Lucy Ann ‡ | 39 | VIII. | 382 |
| Josephine | 64 | X. | 1192 | CUPP, <i>Ella H.</i> ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1319 |
| Mabel | 64 | X. | 1189 | CURRIER, <i>Florence Roxena</i> ‡ | 66 | IX. | 1366 |
| Madge | 64 | X. | 1190 | CURTIS, <i>A. Sydney Collins</i> ‡ | 18 | X. | 334 |
| Madge | 64 | X. | 1193 | Alfred | 53 | IX. | 1116 |
| Norman ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1311 | Ellie Jewett | 18 | XI. | 134 |
| William | 64 | X. | 1191 | Eva Jewett | 18 | XI. | 133 |
| CRANNELL, Clara Louisa . . | 62 | X. | 1153 | Frances Mixter | 59 | IX. | 1197 |
| Munroe ‡ | 62 | IX. | 1257 | Francis Gardner | 53 | IX. | 1114 |
| CRARY, Calista | 61 | IX. | 1239 | Hall ‡ | 59 | VIII. | 735 |
| Ezra Mead ‖ | 61 | IX. | 1240 | James Freeman ‡ | 53 | VIII. | 624 |
| Truman ‡ | 61 | VIII. | 780 | John Silsbee | 59 | IX. | 1196 |
| CRESSY, <i>Evaline</i> ‡ | 16 | X. | 293 | Laura Greenough ✕ . . . | 53 | IX. | 1115 |
| CROCKER, <i>Frances Thomas</i> ‡ | 7 | VIII. | 69 | Marshall G. ‡ | 35 | X. | 757 |
| Jennie L. ‖ | 27 | IX. | 450 | Mary | 53 | IX. | 1117 |
| CROCKETT, <i>Alice</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 309 | Mary Annah ‡ | 66 | VII. | 399 |
| CROMWELL, John ‖ | 20 | X. | 348 | Roland Edwin | 35 | XI. | 260 |
| CROSBY, <i>Charlotte Augusta</i> ‡ | 40 | VIII. | 414 ² | William Procter | 18 | XI. | 132 |
| CROSS, <i>Annie Goodale</i> ‡ . . | 38 | IX. | 665 | CUSHING, Catherine B. O. ✕. | 6 | VIII. | 53 |
| Benajah ‡ | 38 | VIII. | 361 | Elizabeth Orne ‡ | 6 | VIII. | 51 |
| Lydia Lamson | 38 | IX. | 666 | John T. ‖ | 39 | IX. | 701 |
| Sarah Francis ‡ | 42 | IX. | 805 ² | Thomas ‡ | 6 | VII. | 41 ¹ |
| CROTHERS, <i>Margaret Isabel</i> * | 68 | VII. | 411 ² | Timothy O. ✕ | 6 | VIII. | 52 |
| CROUSE, <i>Frances Eliza</i> . . . | 27 | X. | 522 | CUTLER, <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 35-36 | VII. | 175 |
| John Kettell | 27 | X. | 523 | | | | |
| John Seneca ‡ | 27 | IX. | 438 | | | | |
| Lucy Dawes | 27 | X. | 524 | DABNEY, — ✕ | 5 | VII. | 33 |
| CROWELL, Jonathan Ropes ✕ | 14 | X. | 240 | Nathaniel ‡ | 5 | VI. | 9 ¹ |
| Joseph Warren ‡ | 14 | IX. | 210 | Nathaniel Gardner . . . | 5 | VII. | 32 |
| CROWNINSHIELD, <i>Alice</i> ‡ . | 55 | VIII. | 654 | DAIN, <i>Martha Jane</i> ‡ . . . | 37 | VIII. | 351 |
| Benjamin William ‡ . . . | 55 | VIII. | 653 | DAKIN, <i>Mary Rea</i> ‡ . . . | 22 | IX. | 341 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|-------|-----|
| DALRYMPLE, Alice | 16 | XI. | 83 |
| Ann Flint † | 16 | X. | 292 |
| Arthur Oscar | 16 | XI. | 75 |
| Caroline Johnson ✕ | 16 | X. | 297 |
| Edward | 16 | XI. | 74 |
| Edward Trumbull | 16 | X. | 288 |
| Eva Louisa | 16 | XI. | 88 |
| Francis Tukey † | 16 | X. | 298 |
| George Henry † | 16 | X. | 287 |
| George Wheatland ✕ | 16 | X. | 294 |
| Grace Swasey | 16 | XI. | 89 |
| James † | 16 | IX. | 238 |
| Jessie | 16 | XI. | 77 |
| John † | 16 | VIII. | 179 |
| John James † | 16 | X. | 290 |
| Kate † | 15 | IX. | 235 |
| Kate † | 16 | X. | 296 |
| Kate | 16 | XI. | 78 |
| Kate Flint | 16 | XI. | 82 |
| Lizzie Frances ✕ | 16 | X. | 289 |
| Mary Batchelder | 16 | X. | 281 |
| Mary Ellen ✕ | 16 | X. | 295 |
| Mary Lizzie | 16 | XI. | 76 |
| May Grace | 16 | XI. | 81 |
| Oscar Knott | 16 | XI. | 80 |
| Priscilla Richardson ✕ | 16 | X. | 284 |
| Rebecca Gardner | 16 | X. | 285 |
| Samuel ✕ | 16 | IX. | 236 |
| Sarah Ellen | 16 | X. | 282 |
| Simon Augustus † | 16 | X. | 286 |
| Simon Gardner ✕ | 16 | X. | 283 |
| Simon Oscar † | 16 | IX. | 237 |
| Simon Oscar † | 16 | X. | 291 |
| Willet Johnson | 16 | XI. | 79 |
| William Henry † | 16 | X. | 293 |
| DAM, Albert Henry | 30 | X. | 610 |
| Benjamin Franklin † | 30 | IX. | 499 |
| Charles Edward ✕ | 30 | X. | 602 |
| Fletcher Spaulding | 30 | X. | 607 |
| Franklin Davis ✕ | 30 | X. | 606 |
| George Chapman ✕ | 30 | X. | 604 |
| Ione Elizabeth † | 30 | X. | 603 |
| Joseph Benjamin ✕ | 30 | X. | 611 |
| Lydia Bosson † | 30 | X. | 608 |
| Martha Washington | 30 | X. | 605 |
| Rebecca Bosson | 30 | X. | 609 |
| DAMON, Charles Pickering † | 10 | VIII. | 117 |
| David † | 10 | VII. | 74 |
| Delia Augusta | 10 | VIII. | 112 |
| Edward Adams † | 10 | VIII. | 113 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| DAMON, Edward Adams * | 10 | VIII. | 121 ¹ |
| Edward Orne † | 10 | IX. | 139 |
| Edward Orne | 10 | X. | 151 |
| Elizabeth Orne | 9 | VIII. | 95 |
| Frances Henrietta † | 10 | IX. | 140 |
| George Green ✕ | 10 | VIII. | 116 |
| George Green | 10 | IX. | 143 |
| Lois | 10 | IX. | 141 |
| Lucilla Orne | 10 | VIII. | 114 |
| Lucilla Simpson | 10 | X. | 152 |
| Maria Flint | 10 | VIII. | 115 |
| Nancy | 34 | VIII. | 321 |
| Philip Ewald | 10 | IX. | 142 |
| DANA, Ellen Coolidge † | 39 | VIII. | 388 |
| DANIELS, Eunice Louisa † | 24 | VIII. | 249 ² |
| Priscilla † | 21 | VIII. | 223 |
| DAVIES, Lorin Abbott † | 68 | IX. | 1414 |
| Nellie Dwen | 68 | X. | 1242 |
| DAVIS, — | 63 | VIII. | 839 |
| — | 69 | IX. | 1427 |
| — | 69 | IX. | 1428 |
| Abby Eugenia † | 69 | VIII. | 977 |
| Alma | 63 | VIII. | 836 |
| Asahel ✕ | 69 | VIII. | 971 |
| Asahel Eugene ✕ | 69 | VIII. | 976 |
| Caleb † | 69 | VII. | 430 |
| Edward C. | 29 | X. | 582 |
| Elizabeth † | 46 | IX. | 906 ¹ |
| Ella Deborah † | 69 | VIII. | 972 |
| Everette ✕ | 69 | VIII. | 979 |
| Frank Amasa | 62 | IX. | 1262 |
| Hannah Marion | 69 | VIII. | 978 |
| Harriet Emma | 69 | VIII. | 975 |
| Hazen L. † | 63 | VII. | 367 |
| Julia Francette | 29 | X. | 580 |
| Leonora | 63 | VIII. | 837 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 63 | VIII. | 838 |
| Mary Mason | 69 | VIII. | 980 |
| Sophie Augusta † | 58 | VIII. | 719 |
| Warren Elmer † | 69 | VIII. | 974 |
| Wilbur H. | 13 | X. | 194 |
| William Edgar | 69 | VIII. | 973 |
| DAWES, Ann † | 25-27 | VI. | 47 |
| DAY, Alice Webster | 13 | X. | 211 |
| Edward Amos † | 13 | IX. | 195 |
| Edward Harrington ✕ | 13 | X. | 210 |
| George | 13 | X. | 209 |
| Margaret Millett | 13 | X. | 213 |
| Mary Ursula | 13 | X. | 212 |
| DEAN, George † | 23 | VII. | 135 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| DEAN, George ✱ | 23 VIII. 244 | DEVEREUX, Louise Latham . | 59 IX. 1204 |
| DECKER, Mary F. . . . | 40 IX. 718 | Marianne Cabot ‡ . . . | 59 VII. 350 |
| DEET, Henry ‡ | 64 IX. 1312 | Marianne Silsbee . . . | 59 VIII. 750 |
| Maud | 64 X. 1195 | Robert | 59 IX. 1211 |
| William | 64 X. 1196 | Walter Forrester . . . | 59 VIII. 749 |
| DELANO, Mary Jackson * . | 16 VIII. 180 | DEWEY, ——— ✱ | 46 X. 1048 |
| DE PEYSTER, Augusta Morris | 19 X. 339 | Addie Iowa | 46 X. 1031 |
| Ella Morris | 19 X. 340 | Alta Cathrin | 46 X. 1032 |
| Frances Goodhue ✱ . . . | 19 IX. 276 | Anna May | 46 X. 1029 |
| Frances Goodhue | 19 X. 338 | Charles Soleman | 46 X. 1026 |
| Frederic Ashton | 19 X. 337 | Donald F. | 65 X. 1217 |
| Frederic James ‡ | 19 IX. 274 | George Grant ✱ | 46 X. 1025 |
| Helen Livingston Hake ✱ | 19 IX. 278 | James Baker | 46 X. 1030 |
| Helen Van Cortlandt . . | 19 X. 336 | John Albert ✱ | 46 X. 1024 |
| Jacob Ashton ✱ | 19 IX. 275 | Luman R. ‡ | 65 IX. 1347 |
| James Ferguson ‡ | 19 VIII. 201 | Minnie Elizabeth | 46 X. 1028 |
| Walter Hake ✱ | 19 IX. 277 | Nellie Antoinette . . . | 46 X. 1045 |
| DERBY, Andrew Fitz . . . | 28 X. 564 | Nina ✱ | 46 X. 1047 |
| Arthur | 28 X. 562 | Nora ✱ | 46 X. 1049 |
| Caroline Augusta ‡ . . . | 28 IX. 479 | Richard Franklin . . . | 46 X. 1027 |
| Caroline Elizabeth . . . | 28 X. 561 | Thomas ‡ | 46 IX. 908 |
| George Franklin ‡ | 28 IX. 478 | Walter Everett | 46 X. 1044 |
| Henry ‡ | 28 VIII. 284 | William ‡ | 46 IX. 905 |
| John Henry | 28 IX. 477 | William Lynn | 46 X. 1046 |
| Joseph Warren | 28 IX. 481 | DEWING, Benjamin Bosson . | 30 XI. 211 |
| Mary Blanchard | 28 X. 563 | Charles Edward | 30 XI. 212 |
| Mary Elizabeth ✱ | 28 IX. 476 | Eben Franklin | 30 XI. 214 |
| Sarah Atkinson ‡ | 34 VIII. 319 | Ebenezer ‡ | 30 X. 603 |
| Warren Henry | 28 X. 565 | Henry Franklin Cooledge | 30 XI. 215 |
| Willard Franklin | 28 X. 560 | Sarah Elizabeth | 30 XI. 213 |
| William Haraden | 28 IX. 480 | DICKINSON, Tirzah ‡ . . . | 67 VII. 405 ¹ |
| DEVEREUX, Arthur Forrester ‡ | 59 VIII. 747 | DIKEMAN, Henry | 10 VIII. 112 |
| Arthur F. ✱ | 59 IX. 1206 | DIMAN, David Robinson ‡ . | 8 VII. 65 |
| Arthur Forrester | 59 IX. 1208 | Esther ✱ | 8 VII. 64 |
| Bertha Bohun | 59 IX. 1202 | Eunice * | 9 VI. 22 |
| Charles Upham ‡ | 59 VIII. 748 | Eunice ✱ | 8 VII. 60 |
| Charlotte Story ✱ | 59 IX. 1205 | George William | 8 IX. 121 |
| Charlotte Story Forrester | 59 VIII. 752 | Hannah ‡ | 8 VIII. 81 |
| Clara Wass ✱ | 59 IX. 1201 | James ‡ | 8-9 V. 6 |
| Edward Forrester | 59 VIII. 751 | James ‡ | 8 VI. 21 |
| Elizabeth Dodge | 59 VIII. 754 | James ✱ | 8 VII. 62 |
| Frances Marion | 59 IX. 1209 | James ✱ | 8 VIII. 89 |
| Francis Bohun | 59 VIII. 753 | James Alfred ✱ | 8 IX. 120 |
| George Forrester | 59 VIII. 745 | James Hervey ‡ | 8 VIII. 91 |
| George Humphrey ‡ | 59 VII. 349 | Lois ‡ | 9 VI. 24 |
| George Humphrey ✱ | 59 IX. 1207 | Lois ✱ | 8 VII. 61 |
| Guy Hathorne Story ✱ . . | 59 IX. 1210 | Lydia ✱ | 8 VII. 58 |
| Humphrey ‡ | 59 VI. 126 | Lydia ✱ | 8 VII. 63 |
| Humphrey | 59 IX. 1203 | Maria S. ‡ | 8 VIII. 80 |
| John Forrester ✱ | 59 VIII. 746 | Mary ✱ | 8 VI. 20 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| DIMAN, Mary † | 8 VII. | 59 | DODGE, Rebecca Anne † | 59 VII. | 343 |
| Mary Adaline ‖ | 8 VIII. | 90 | Rebecca Gilman | 59 VIII. | 727 |
| Priscilla ✕ | 8 VII. | 66 | Sarah ‖ | 8 VIII. | 83 |
| Priscilla ‖ | 8 VIII. | 82 | Stephen † | 8 VII. | 59 |
| Samuel ✕ | 9 VI. | 23 | Stephen | 8 VIII. | 86 |
| Samuel † | 8 VII. | 57 | William Appleton † | 3 IX. | 43 |
| Sophronia Ann ✕ | 8 VIII. | 79 | William Parker ✕ | 8 IX. | 119 |
| Timothy ✕ | 9 VI. | 25 | Willie Abbott ✕ | 3 X. | 61 |
| DIMON, Benjamin Ropes † | 41 IX. | 754 | Winnie ‖ | 40 IX. | 704 |
| Charles Augustus Ropes ‖ | 41 IX. | 756 | DONALD, Edgar A. ‖ | 34 X. | 732 |
| Edward Bernard ✕ | 41 X. | 910 | DONALDSON, Caroline † | 58 VIII. | 710 |
| Frances Amelia † | 41 IX. | 753 | Charlotte Mary | 58 IX. | 1192 |
| James † | 41 VIII. | 423 | Elizabeth Pickering | 58 VIII. | 712 |
| James Henry ✕ | 41 IX. | 755 | Ellen | 58 VIII. | 715 |
| Sturges Beers | 41 X. | 911 | Ethel † | 58 VIII. | 720 |
| DINSMOOR, Samuel * | 50 VIII. | 562 ² | Fanny | 58 VIII. | 718 |
| DIX, Sarah Addie † | 22 IX. | 337 | Frank ✕ | 58 VIII. | 717 |
| DODGE, — ✕ | 8 IX. | 118 | Frederick Brune † | 58 VIII. | 719 |
| Albert Amos ✕ | 3 X. | 62 | John Johnston ‖ | 58 VIII. | 716 |
| Alice † | 33 X. | 702 | Lucy | 58 VIII. | 714 |
| Caleb ✕ | 59 VI. | 121 | Mary | 58 VIII. | 711 |
| Carrie Appleton † | 3 X. | 63 | Thomas † | 58 VII. | 336 |
| Catherine † | 59 VI. | 125 | Thomas | 58 VIII. | 713 |
| Catherine Elizabeth † | 59 VII. | 342 | DOOLITTLE, Caroline E. † | 68 VII. | 411 ¹ |
| Charles Henry ✕ | 59 VIII. | 721 | Hannah Eliza † | 66 VII. | 390 |
| Charles Nealley | 8 IX. | 117 | DORR, Charles Hazen † | 17 IX. | 243 |
| Edward Pickering ✕ | 59 VIII. | 723 | George B. | 17 X. | 304 |
| Eliza † | 59 VI. | 126 | William Ward ✕ | 17 X. | 303 |
| Eliza Devereux ✕ | 59 VII. | 344 | DORSEY, Elizabeth ✕ | 58 VII. | 335 |
| Elizabeth ✕ | 59 VI. | 124 | Hammond † | 58 VI. | 118 |
| Ellen Barry ✕ | 59 VIII. | 722 | Mary Eliz. Pickering † | 58 VII. | 336 |
| Eunice † | 8 VIII. | 84 | Dow, Rebecca * | 33 VIII. | 316 ² |
| Frank Pickering | 59 VIII. | 726 | DOWBRIDGE, Andrew * | 33 IX. | 550 |
| George Storer ✕ | 59 VIII. | 724 | DOWNER, — | 66 VIII. | 874 |
| Georgiana S. † | 59 VIII. | 725 | Barney † | 66 VII. | 380 |
| Henry ✕ | 59 VI. | 122 | Henry W. | 66 VIII. | 873 |
| Israel † | 59 V. | 25 | DOWNING, Benjamin ‖ | 34 IX. | 579 |
| Israel ✕ | 59 VI. | 120 | Charlotte ✕ | 34 IX. | 585 |
| James Diman ✕ | 8 VIII. | 87 | Cora Maria ✕ | 34 X. | 741 |
| James Diman † | 8 VIII. | 88 | Edward † | 34 VIII. | 331 |
| Lettie Pratt † | 13 IX. | 193 | Edward ✕ | 34 IX. | 581 |
| Lucia * | 59 VI. | 119 | Martha Jane | 34 IX. | 584 |
| Lucy Pickering † | 59 VII. | 341 | Mary Ann ‖ | 34 IX. | 582 |
| Martha Ann † | 12 IX. | 171 | Oliver † | 34 IX. | 580 |
| Mary Diman † | 8 VIII. | 85 | Sarah Elizabeth * | 34 IX. | 583 |
| Mary Jenks ✕ | 59 VII. | 337 | Sarah Ellen | 34 X. | 740 |
| Mary Jenks ✕ | 59 VII. | 339 | DOWST, Alvin | 40 IX. | 712 |
| Mary Jenks * | 59 VII. | 340 | Annab Augusta † | 40 IX. | 705 |
| Pickering † | 59 VI. | 123 | Arthur Wells ‖ | 40 IX. | 704 |
| Pickering † | 59 VII. | 338 | Austin ✕ | 40 IX. | 707 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| DOWST, David | 40 IX. 716 | DWEN, Lillian Nellie ‡ | 68 IX. 1414 |
| David Brown ‡ | 40 VIII. 403 | Robert Greene | 68 IX. 1416 |
| David Neal ‡ | 40 VII. 194 | DYER, <i>Mildred</i> ‖ | 49 IX. 978 |
| David Wesley | 40 IX. 706 | | |
| Eliza Tarr ✕ | 40 VIII. 407 | EADIE, <i>Wm. Rudderow</i> ‖ | 3 X. 54 |
| <i>John</i> ‡ | 40 VI. 63 ² | EAGLES, Harry Dain | 37 X. 855 |
| John ✕ | 40 VII. 191 | <i>Lewis Henry</i> ‡ | 37 IX. 653 |
| Joshua Wells Downing ‡ | 40 VIII. 408 | EASTON, <i>Belle</i> ‡ | 46 IX. 907 |
| Justin McCarthy ✕ | 40 VIII. 401 | EDDY, — ✕ | 65 VIII. 859 |
| Justin McCarthy ✕ | 40 IX. 703 | — | 65 X. 1211 |
| Lillian Mattoon | 40 IX. 721 | Elizabeth Olivia ✕ | 65 VIII. 858 |
| Lucy Ann ‡ | 40 VIII. 412 | James ‡ | 65 VIII. 860 |
| Lydia | 40 IX. 715 | <i>Joseph</i> ‡ | 65 VII. 372 |
| Lydia Annah ‡ | 40 VIII. 406 | Noble ‡ | 65 IX. 1338 |
| Martha ✕ | 40 VII. 193 | Olivia ✕ | 65 IX. 1339 |
| Martha Ellen ✕ | 40 IX. 713 | EDWARDS, — ✕ | 20 IX. 288 |
| Martha Henfield ✕ | 40 VIII. 413 | Abigail ‡ | 21 VIII. 222 |
| Martha Pool ‖ | 40 VIII. 404 | Ann ‡ | 20 VIII. 220 |
| Mary Elizabeth ‡ | 40 VIII. 409 | Elizabeth Allen ✕ | 20 IX. 283 |
| Mary Elizabeth ‡ | 40 VIII. 410 | Elizabeth Allen ‡ | 20 IX. 285 |
| Mary Gertrude | 40 IX. 711 | Hardy Phippen ✕ | 20 VIII. 218 |
| Nellie Perkins ✕ | 40 IX. 709 | John Arthur ✕ | 20 X. 351 |
| Nellie Perkins | 40 IX. 710 | John Girdler ‡ | 20 VIII. 216 |
| Rebecca Ellen ✕ | 40 VIII. 411 | Joseph Stone ✕ | 20 VIII. 217 |
| Wesley Barton ‡ | 40 VIII. 405 | Lucy Jane ‡ | 20 IX. 287 |
| William ‡ | 40 VII. 192 | Lydia ✕ | 20 VIII. 219 |
| William ✕ | 40 VIII. 400 | Lydia Ann ✕ | 20 IX. 286 |
| William | 40 IX. 714 | Mary Elizabeth ‡ | 21 VIII. 221 |
| William Henry Hall | 40 IX. 708 | Millie Louise | 20 X. 354 |
| William Lorenzo ✕ | 40 IX. 702 | Minnie Alfraetta ✕ | 20 X. 352 |
| DREW, <i>Harriet T.</i> * | 66 VII. 387 ² | <i>Samuel</i> ‡ | 20-21 VII. 128 |
| DRIVER, <i>Ruth</i> ‡ | 13 VIII. 155 ¹ | Samuel ‡ | 20 VIII. 215 |
| DROWN, — | 40 IX. 725 | Samuel Adams ‡ | 20 IX. 284 |
| Lydia Alice | 40 IX. 722 | Sarah Augusta ‡ | 20 IX. 282 |
| Martha Hall | 40 IX. 723 | Sarah Letitia ‖ | 20 X. 353 |
| Nellie Perkins | 40 IX. 724 | EGGLESTON, <i>Adelia A.</i> ‡ | 12 IX. 167 ² |
| <i>William P.</i> ‡ | 40 VIII. 409 | ELIOT, — ✕ | 52 VIII. 587 |
| DULANY, <i>Mory Ann</i> ‡ | 30 X. 612 ² | Catherine Atkins * | 52 VIII. 585 |
| DUMARESQ, <i>Florence S.</i> ‡ | 17 IX. 254 | Charles | 52 IX. 1068 |
| DUNCAN, — ‡ | 41 IX. 745 | Charles William ‡ | 52 VIII. 584 |
| Carlos | 41 X. 897 | Elizabeth Lyman ‡ | 52 VIII. 583 |
| Priscilla | 41 X. 896 | Frances ✕ | 52 VIII. 582 |
| DUNLAP, <i>Everett Eugene</i> ‡ | 3 X. 63 | Frances Anne ‡ | 52 VIII. 586 |
| Jennie Marguerite | 3 XI. 10 | Francis ✕ | 52 IX. 1069 |
| DURANT, <i>Sarah Sustacia</i> ‡ | 16 IX. 237 | Mary Lyman ‡ | 52 VIII. 581 |
| DURELL, <i>Sarah Adeline</i> ‡ | 9 VII. 71 | Robert Peabody ✕ | 52 IX. 1071 |
| DUVENECK, <i>Frank</i> ‖ | 51 IX. 1018 | <i>Samuel Atkins</i> ‡ | 52 VII. 278 |
| DWEN, Emeline Elizabeth ✕ | 68 IX. 1415 | Samuel Atkins | 52 IX. 1070 |
| <i>James Guest</i> ‡ | 68 VIII. 947 | ELLEMS, <i>Emogene</i> ‡ | 22 X. 408 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| ELLERY, Frances Temple | 26 | X. | 491 | ENDICOTT, Henry Bridges ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 38 |
| <i>Harrison</i> † | 26 | IX. | 403 | James Bridges † | 5 | VIII. | 37 |
| May | 26 | X. | 490 | <i>John</i> † | 5 | VII. | 34 ² |
| William | 26 | X. | 492 | Lucy Russell | 5 | IX. | 63 |
| ELLIOT, Eliza † | 34 | IX. | 573 | Robert Russell | 5 | IX. | 64 |
| <i>John Wheelock</i> † | 2 | IX. | 35 | Rosalie Hunter ✕ | 5 | IX. | 62 |
| <i>Luella Elizabeth</i> † | 15 | IX. | 216 | Sarah ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 36 |
| ELLIOTT, Sarah Elizabeth † | 32 | IX. | 536 ² | Sarah ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 40 |
| ELLIS, Almena Bay † | 31 | IX. | 507 | William | 5 | VIII. | 39 |
| Augusta B. ✕ | 43 | X. | 949 | William ✕ | 5 | IX. | 65 |
| Benjamin Peirce | 43 | X. | 945 | ENSIGN, Jane Dewey † | 59 | VIII. | 748 ¹ |
| Francis Blake | 43 | X. | 950 | ERSKINE, Flora F. † | 31 | X. | 649 |
| Gertrude Blake | 43 | X. | 951 | <i>Mary Jane</i> † | 34 | IX. | 576 |
| James Peirce ✕ | 43 | X. | 948 | EUSTIS, Florence Richmond † | 31 | X. | 626 |
| <i>Mary</i> * | 65 | VII. | 373 ² | EVANS, Louisa † | 64 | VIII. | 849 |
| <i>Mary</i> † | 65 | VIII. | 867 | <i>Mary Elizabeth</i> † | 16 | X. | 290 |
| <i>Mary</i> † | 68 | VIII. | 931 ¹ | EVERETT, Henry Sidney † | 50 | IX. | 1001 |
| Rogers ✕ | 43 | X. | 947 | Hildegarde | 50 | X. | 1077 |
| Sarah Mills | 43 | X. | 946 | Leo | 50 | X. | 1075 |
| <i>William Rogers</i> † | 43 | IX. | 822 | Lilian | 50 | X. | 1076 |
| ELSON, Hannah † | 46-47 | VI. | 73 | Sidney Brooks | 50 | X. | 1074 |
| EMBREE, Emily Wells † | 11 | IX. | 151 | EWALD, Rosa † | 10 | VIII. | 117 |
| Frank Lawrence | 11 | IX. | 152 | EWING, Sarah Jane † | 42 | VIII. | 442 |
| <i>George W.</i> † | 11 | VIII. | 131 | | | | |
| EMERSON, — ✕ | 11 | IX. | 154 | | | | |
| Anna Starbuck | 11 | IX. | 159 | FAIRBANKS, — ✕ | 31 | X. | 652 |
| <i>Florence</i> † | 9 | VIII. | 110 | <i>Clark P.</i> † | 31 | IX. | 513 |
| Francis Hubbard | 11 | IX. | 153 | Edward C. ✕ | 31 | X. | 647 |
| Harriet Orne † | 11 | VIII. | 138 | Eliza C. ✕ | 31 | X. | 651 |
| Harriet Orne | 11 | IX. | 158 | Flora Albertha | 31 | XI. | 243 |
| Helen ✕ | 11 | VIII. | 135 | Florence G. | 31 | XI. | 242 |
| <i>Hubbard</i> † | 11 | VII. | 90 | Horace J. † | 31 | X. | 649 |
| Hubbard ✕ | 11 | VIII. | 136 | Mary E. ✕ | 31 | X. | 648 |
| <i>James Francis</i> † | 11 | VIII. | 138 | Mary M. | 31 | X. | 650 |
| John Orne ✕ | 11 | VIII. | 134 | FAIRFIELD, Elizabeth † | 23 | IX. | 353 |
| John Orne | 11 | IX. | 160 | <i>Lois</i> † | 24 | VII. | 141 |
| Mary Chaillé † | 11 | VIII. | 139 | FARLEY, Louisa King † | 41 | IX. | 764 |
| Pamela Orne † | 11 | VIII. | 137 | FARNHAM, Mary * | 6 | VIII. | 57 |
| Rufus Hubbard † | 11 | VIII. | 140 | FARRINGTON, Edward † | 32 | VIII. | 304 |
| Zélie Passavant | 11 | IX. | 161 | Sarah Ann | 32 | IX. | 530 |
| EMERY, — ✕ (E.) | 5 | VIII. | 27 ^b | William Henry † | 32 | IX. | 531 |
| — ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 28 | FAY, Alice | 50 | XI. | 267 |
| — ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 30 | Catherine | 50 | X. | 1082 |
| — ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 31 | Catherine Pickman † | 50 | IX. | 1001 |
| <i>Alice Gray</i> † | 38 | IX. | 672 ¹ | Dudley Bowditch † | 50 | X. | 1073 |
| <i>Elizabeth J.</i> † | 69 | VII. | 435 | Edward Henry | 50 | X. | 1083 |
| <i>Robert</i> † | 5 | VII. | 25 | Elizabeth | 50 | XI. | 266 |
| Thomas Barnard ✕ (E.) | 5 | VIII. | 27 ^a | Elizabeth Pickman † | 50 | IX. | 1002 |
| Thomas Barnard ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 29 | <i>Ellen Maynard</i> † | 38 | IX. | 663 |
| ENDICOTT, Fidelia Bridges ✕ | 5 | IX. | 61 | <i>Harriet Melusina</i> † | 43 | IX. | 820 ¹ |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|---|---------------------------|
| FAY, <i>Richard Sullivan</i> ‡ . . . | 50 VIII. 555 | FIELD, Horace Farnham . . . | 38 X. 882 |
| Richard Sullivan ‡ . . . | 50 IX. 1000 | William de Yongh ‡ . . . | 38 IX. 687 |
| Richard Sullivan . . . | 50 X. 1081 | FIELDING, <i>Nancy</i> ‡ . . . | 30 IX. 500 |
| William Pickman ‡ . . . | 50 IX. 1003 | FILLEBROWN, <i>Sarah Cox</i> ‡ . . . | 42 IX. 804 |
| FEARING, <i>Charles Frederic</i> . . . | 55 VIII. 658 | FILLIS, <i>J.</i> ‡ | 7 VII. 54 |
| FELLOWS, — | 33 IX. 544 | John L. Clarke ‡ | 7 VIII. 76 |
| FELT, Alice Buffum | 14 X. 227 | Lucy Watson ✕ | 7 VIII. 75 |
| Ann Baker Kennedy ✕ | 14 IX. 207 | FINLEY, Carlton H. | 61 IX. 1244 |
| Ann Perley | 14 X. 226 | Harriet | 61 IX. 1248 |
| Benjamin Francis | 14 X. 234 | Henry ✕ | 61 IX. 1245 |
| Charles Fred. Wilson | 14 X. 229 | <i>Hugh</i> ‡ | 61 VIII. 783 |
| Charles Wilson ‡ | 14 IX. 206 | Jennie | 61 IX. 1247 |
| <i>Charles Wilson</i> ‡ | 14 IX. 209 | Julia | 61 IX. 1246 |
| Elizabeth Ann | 14 X. 233 | FISHER, Lena May | 61 X. 1141 |
| <i>Ephraim</i> ‡ | 14 VIII. 165 | Leon Ray ✕ | 61 X. 1140 |
| Ephraim ✕ | 14 X. 228 | <i>Leonard Harrison</i> ‡ | 61 IX. 1236 |
| Ephraim Porter ✕ | 14 IX. 202 | <i>Susan Lavina</i> * | 68 VII. 414 ^a |
| Ephraim Porter | 14 X. 231 | FISKE, <i>Jerome Horton</i> | 17 IX. 260 |
| George Herbert | 14 X. 232 | FITZ, <i>Margaret Blanchard</i> ‡ | 28 IX. 478 |
| George Ropes ✕ | 14 IX. 203 | FLAGG, Ellen Arminda ‡ | 69 VIII. 963 |
| George Ropes ‡ | 14 IX. 205 | Georgiana Maria ‡ | 69 VIII. 962 |
| George Ropes | 14 X. 225 | <i>Henry Kirke</i> ‡ | 69 VII. 427 |
| Mary Kendrick | 14 X. 224 | FLANDERS, <i>Frederick E.</i> * | 56 VIII. 677 ^a |
| Mary Miller ✕ | 14 X. 230 | FLINT, <i>Alice</i> ‡ | 1-70 II. 1 |
| Samuel Ropes ✕ | 14 IX. 201 | <i>Eliza Jane</i> ‡ | 59 VII. 346 |
| <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 13 IX. 188 | <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 16 IX. 238 |
| Sarah Elizabeth ✕ | 14 IX. 204 | FOLSOM, <i>Georgiana May</i> * | 30 X. 592 |
| Sarah Elizabeth | 14 X. 223 | <i>Mary Olivia</i> ‡ | 57 VII. 325 |
| FELTON, Charles Henry ✕ | 32 X. 671 | <i>Simeon Pierce</i> * | 13 IX. 186 |
| Francis Augustus ✕ | 32 IX. 520 | FOOTE, Dorothea | 52 IX. 1075 |
| Francis Augustus ‡ | 32 IX. 522 | Frances Eliot | 52 IX. 1073 |
| Francis Augustus ✕ | 32 X. 667 | <i>Henry Wilder</i> ‡ | 52 VIII. 586 |
| <i>James</i> ‡ | 32 VIII. 302 | Henry Wilder | 52 IX. 1074 |
| James ✕ | 32 IX. 521 | Mary ✕ | 52 IX. 1072 |
| John Smith | 32 X. 669 | FORMAN, <i>Alexander</i> ‡ | 4 VIII. 25 |
| Laura Ellen ‡ | 32 X. 673 | Edward Derden ‡ | 4 IX. 56 |
| Louisa Ward | 32 X. 672 | Frederick Josiah ‡ | 4 IX. 51 |
| Mary Elizabeth ✕ | 32 IX. 523 | James Frye | 4 IX. 57 |
| Mary Elizabeth ‡ | 32 X. 668 | John Robinson | 4 X. 86 |
| Sarah Ann ✕ | 32 IX. 519 | Louise Adell | 4 X. 90 |
| Sarah Ann | 32 X. 670 | Lucretia Rebecca ‡ | 4 IX. 55 |
| William Elmer | 32 X. 674 | Margaret Elizabeth ✕ | 4 IX. 54 |
| FENELLOSA, Brenda | 13 XI. 65 | Margaret Lucretia | 4 X. 87 |
| <i>Ernest Francisco</i> ‡ | 13 X. 192 | Marshall Eugene | 4 X. 91 |
| Ernest Kano | 13 XI. 64 | Mary Ann ✕ | 4 IX. 52 |
| FIELD, <i>Benjamin Faxon</i> ‡ | 38 VIII. 369 | Summerfield ‡ | 4 IX. 53 |
| Benjamin Faxon | 38 IX. 684 | William Blodgette | 4 X. 88 |
| Elizabeth Safford Towne ✕ | 38 IX. 685 | FORRESTER, <i>Charlotte Story</i> ‡ | 59 VII. 349 |
| Elizabeth Towne | 38 X. 883 | FOSGATE, <i>Marcia Adalaide</i> ‡ | 68 VIII. 935 |
| Fanny | 38 IX. 686 | FOSTER, <i>Arthur</i> ‡ | 68 IX. 1405 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----|-------|------|
| FOSTER, <i>Charles Frederick</i> ¶ | 34 | IX. | 562 | FRYE, Daniel Mackey ‡ . . . | 4 | VIII. | 22 |
| <i>Cora</i> ¶ | 56 | IX. | 1167 | <i>Frederick</i> ‡ | 4 | VII. | 20 |
| <i>Florence Emma</i> | 68 | X. | 1241 | <i>Frederick</i> ‡ | 4 | IX. | 50 |
| <i>Henry H.</i> ¶ | 5 | IX. | 59 | <i>Frederick Lucius Q. C.</i> . . . | 4 | VIII. | 21 |
| <i>John</i> ¶ | 60 | V. | 28 ¹ | <i>Frederick William</i> ✕ . . . | 4 | X. | 83 |
| <i>Joseph</i> * | 70 | V. | 31 ¹ | <i>Georgine</i> ✕ | 4 | X. | 84 |
| <i>Mabel Ida</i> | 68 | X. | 1240 | <i>Margaret E. O.</i> ‡ | 4 | VIII. | 25 |
| FOWLER, <i>Laura</i> ‡ | 67 | VII. | 406 | <i>Margaret Forman</i> ✕ . . . | 4 | X. | 85 |
| FOX, <i>Charles James</i> ‡ . . . | 50 | VIII. | 562 ¹ | <i>Margaret Gardner</i> ‡ . . . | 4 | IX. | 48 |
| <i>Charles William</i> ¶ . . . | 50 | IX. | 1016 | <i>Mary Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 4 | IX. | 47 |
| <i>Matie</i> ‡ | 65 | VIII. | 868 ² | <i>Mary Seaborn</i> ✕ | 4 | X. | 80 |
| FOYE, ——— ✕ | 32 | X. | 693 | <i>Nancy Mackey</i> ✕ | 4 | VIII. | 23 |
| <i>Caroline E.</i> | 32 | IX. | 532 | <i>Nancy Mackey</i> ✕ | 4 | VIII. | 27 |
| <i>Deborah</i> ✕ | 32 | IX. | 534 | <i>Rosalie</i> ‡ | 4 | X. | 82 |
| <i>Deborah</i> ✕ | 32 | IX. | 538 | <i>William Archer</i> * | 22 | IX. | 338 |
| <i>Grace Libby</i> | 32 | X. | 692 | FULLER, <i>Caroline Abby</i> ‡ . . | 24 | IX. | 362 |
| <i>Harry E.</i> | 32 | X. | 689 | <i>John Cheever</i> ¶ | 42 | IX. | 813 |
| <i>James Felton</i> ‡ | 32 | IX. | 536 | | | | |
| <i>James Lee</i> | 32 | X. | 688 | | | | |
| <i>Laura Etta</i> | 32 | X. | 685 | GALE, <i>Addie Adell</i> | 63 | IX. | 1283 |
| <i>Martha Frances</i> | 32 | X. | 687 | <i>Albert Augustus</i> | 63 | IX. | 1292 |
| <i>Mary Hunt</i> ‡ | 32 | IX. | 533 | <i>Alpheus Smith</i> ‡ | 63 | IX. | 1279 |
| <i>Mary Lummus</i> | 32 | X. | 686 | <i>Arthur Gardner</i> | 63 | X. | 1167 |
| <i>Samuel A.</i> ‡ | 32 | IX. | 535 | <i>Athal Wilber</i> | 63 | IX. | 1288 |
| <i>Samuel A.</i> | 32 | X. | 691 | <i>Augustus</i> ‡ | 63 | VIII. | 818 |
| <i>Samuel M.</i> ‡ | 32 | VIII. | 305 | <i>Aurora</i> ‡ | 63 | VII. | 368 |
| <i>William</i> | 32 | X. | 690 | <i>Aurora</i> ✕ | 63 | VIII. | 821 |
| <i>William P.</i> ‡ | 32 | IX. | 537 | <i>Blanche</i> | 63 | IX. | 1287 |
| FRAZIER, <i>Alexander</i> ‡ . . . | 8 | IX. | 102 | <i>Brooks</i> ‡ | 63 | VII. | 366 |
| <i>Daniel</i> | 8 | X. | 140 | <i>Charles B.</i> | 63 | IX. | 1298 |
| <i>Fannie</i> ‡ | 8 | X. | 137 | <i>Charles N.</i> ✕ | 63 | IX. | 1280 |
| <i>Harriet Maria</i> ¶ | 8 | X. | 138 | <i>Clara E.</i> ¶ | 63 | VIII. | 817 |
| <i>Isabella</i> | 8 | X. | 136 | <i>Clara Theresa</i> ¶ | 63 | IX. | 1290 |
| <i>William Henry</i> | 8 | X. | 139 | <i>Converse Allen</i> ‡ | 63 | VIII. | 844 |
| FRENCH, <i>Arthur Burrage</i> ¶ . | 14 | X. | 224 | <i>De Witt Clinton</i> ‡ | 63 | VIII. | 830 |
| <i>Asa</i> ‡ | 62 | VII. | 357 | <i>Ebenezer Brooks</i> ‡ | 63 | VI. | 131 |
| <i>Augusta</i> ‡ | 35 | IX. | 594 | <i>Edgar</i> ✕ | 63 | VIII. | 835 |
| <i>Augustus Wellington</i> ‡ . | 62 | VIII. | 798 | <i>Edward</i> | 63 | IX. | 1302 |
| <i>Charles Augustus</i> | 62 | IX. | 1263 | <i>Edward T.</i> ✕ | 63 | VIII. | 833 |
| <i>Elizabeth Ann</i> ‡ | 62 | VIII. | 797 | <i>Elliott C.</i> | 63 | IX. | 1282 |
| <i>Fannie Elizabeth</i> ¶ . . . | 57 | VIII. | 693 | <i>Emily Cornelia</i> ✕ | 63 | VIII. | 831 |
| <i>Frederick Asa</i> ✕ | 62 | VIII. | 796 | <i>Eunice</i> ‡ | 63 | VII. | 367 |
| <i>Louisa</i> ‡ | 63 | VII. | 369 ¹ | <i>Fletcher</i> | 63 | IX. | 1306 |
| FROST, <i>Clarinda</i> ‡ | 57 | VII. | 328 | <i>Frank Morley</i> ✕ | 63 | IX. | 1289 |
| FROTHINGHAM, <i>Fred</i> ‡ . . . | 37 | IX. | 651 | <i>George</i> ‡ | 63 | VII. | 364 |
| <i>Fred Herbert</i> | 37 | X. | 848 | <i>George</i> ✕ | 63 | VIII. | 832 |
| FRYE, <i>Annie</i> ‡ | 4 | X. | 81 | <i>George Henry</i> ‡ | 63 | VIII. | 815 |
| <i>Annie Mackey</i> ‡ | 4 | IX. | 49 | <i>George Henry</i> ‡ | 63 | IX. | 1278 |
| <i>Charles</i> ✕ | 4 | VIII. | 24 | <i>George Pickering</i> ✕ | 63 | VIII. | 828 |
| <i>Charles</i> ✕ | 4 | VIII. | 26 | <i>Georgie M.</i> | 63 | IX. | 1293 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GALE, Hattie Bell ✕ | 63 IX. 1281 | GARDNER, Henry † | 5 VI. 8 |
| Horace H. | 63 VIII. 834 | John † | 53 V. 20 |
| Horatio † | 63 VIII. 820 | John ✕ | 53 VI. 100 |
| James Brooks | 63 IX. 1301 | John Lowell † | 53 VII. 303 |
| Laura Ingersoll † | 63 VIII. 813 | John Lowell † | 53 VIII. 617 |
| Louise | 63 IX. 1305 | John Lowell | 53 IX. 1100 |
| Lucina Elizabeth † | 63 VIII. 829 | John Lowell ✕ | 53 IX. 1103 |
| Lucina H. † | 63 VIII. 819 | Jonathan * | 59 VI. 119 |
| Lucinda † | 63 VII. 365 | Jonathan ✕ | 16 VIII. 181 |
| Mabel Haywood ‖ | 63 IX. 1291 | Joseph Peabody † | 53 VIII. 613 |
| Margerite | 63 X. 1169 | Joseph Peabody ✕ | 53 IX. 1093 |
| Mary Aurora † | 63 IX. 1277 | Julia † | 53 VIII. 619 |
| Maynard French ✕ | 63 VIII. 843 | Lois † | 5 VI. 5 |
| Nathan Brooks † | 63 VIII. 816 | Maria Eliza ✕ | 5 VII. 31 |
| Nelly B. | 63 IX. 1297 | Mary Lowell † | 53 VII. 302 |
| Nora ‖ | 63 IX. 1285 | Mary Turner ✕ | 5 VII. 29 |
| Orlando Charles † | 63 VIII. 814 | Olga Eliza | 53 IX. 1102 |
| Orlando Convers † | 63 VII. 369 | Rebecca † | 16 VIII. 179 |
| Orlando Harry | 63 IX. 1284 | Samuel † | 3-5 V. 3 |
| Sampson * | 68 VI. 137 ² | Samuel ✕ | 5 VI. 10 |
| Wimlee | 63 X. 1168 | Samuel ✕ | 5 VII. 26 |
| Winnie | 63 IX. 1286 | Samuel P. † | 53 VI. 101 |
| GALLOUPE, Daniel P. ‖ | 42 VIII. 432 | Samuel Pickering ✕ | 53 VIII. 616 |
| GAMBLE, Anna Elizabeth ‖ | 43 VIII. 456 | Samuel Pickering ✕ | 53 IX. 1099 |
| GARDNER, — ✕ | 53 VIII. 620 | Sarah ✕ | 5 VII. 28 |
| Albert ✕ | 53 VIII. 618 | Sarah † | 5 VII. 30 |
| Augustus Peabody | 53 IX. 1095 | Sarah Russell † | 53 VII. 304 |
| Bell † | 63 IX. 1278 | Simon † | 16 VII. 102 |
| Catharine Elizabeth | 53 X. 1105 | Simon * | 16 VIII. 180 |
| Catherine Elizabeth ✕ | 53 IX. 1097 | Weld ✕ | 5 VI. 7 |
| Catherine Rebecca ✕ | 53 VIII. 612 | William Amory | 53 IX. 1094 |
| Charles Warren ‖ | 30 X. 605 | William Endicott ✕ | 53 IX. 1101 |
| Clara † | 53 VIII. 627 | GATES, Frank Emerson | 30 XI. 216 |
| Eliza Blanchard † | 53 VIII. 621 | Logusta † | 67 VIII. 920 |
| Elizabeth † | 5 VI. 9 | Robert Emory † | 30 X. 608 |
| Elizabeth † | 53 VI. 99 | GAYLORD, Alice † | 64 IX. 1321 |
| Elizabeth ✕ | 5 VII. 27 | GEER, Constantine V. d. V. | 12 XI. 53 |
| Elizabeth † | 53 VIII. 626 | George Mumford | 12 XI. 52 |
| Elizabeth Peabody ✕ | 53 VIII. 615 | Grace Saltonstall ✕ | 12 XI. 54 |
| Elizabeth Pickering * | 53 VII. 301 | Gurdon Saltonstall | 12 XI. 57 |
| Ellen † | 53 IX. 1098 | Gurdon Saltonstall M. † | 12 X. 169 |
| Ellen † | 54 IX. 1128 | Osgood Benjamin | 12 XI. 56 |
| Esther † | 3-5 VI. 4 | Sarah Prince | 12 XI. 55 |
| Francis Lowell ✕ | 53 VII. 306 | GELLIBRAND, William Clark * | 45 VIII. 463 |
| Francis Lowell ✕ | 53 VIII. 625 | GERRY, Lydia † | 1 VII. 3 ¹ |
| George ✕ | 5 VI. 6 | GIBNEY, Sarah Ann † | 28 IX. 473 |
| George † | 53 VII. 305 | GIFFORD, Harriet Harvey † | 24 IX. 373 |
| George Augustus † | 53 VIII. 614 | GILBERT, Andrew Paine W. | 57 VIII. 687 |
| George Peabody † | 53 IX. 1096 | Anna Olive † | 57 VIII. 686 |
| Helen Read † | 53 VIII. 624 | John H. † | 57 VII. 326 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| GILBERT, John Ransom ✕ | 57 VIII. 685 | GOLDSMITH, Bessie Russell | 21 XI. 142 |
| <i>Olive</i> * | 56 VII. 317 | Frank Abram | 21 X. 376 |
| Sarah Miltimore | 57 VIII. 689 | George Warren | 21 X. 383 |
| William Murray ✕ | 57 VIII. 688 | <i>Gilman</i> † | 21 IX. 319 |
| GILE, Mary Pickering * | 49 VIII. 548 | John Burnham † | 21 X. 375 |
| <i>Samuel</i> † | 49 VII. 269 | <i>John Titcomb</i> † | 21 IX. 317 |
| Samuel ✕ | 49 VIII. 549 | Nellie Gertrude | 21 XI. 141 |
| GILMAN, Dorothea Folsom † | 44 VII. 217 ¹ | Percy Ross ✕ | 21 X. 377 |
| <i>Eliza Webb</i> † | 59 VII. 338 ² | GONSOLLEY, <i>Edgar</i> | 67 VIII. 906 |
| <i>Helen Williams</i> † | 44 IX. 846 | Gooch, Annie Goodale | 39 IX. 694 |
| GINGER, Arthur | 67 X. 1222 | Arthur Malcolm | 39 IX. 692 |
| Carey | 67 X. 1221 | Ellen Minnie | 39 IX. 700 |
| Edna | 67 X. 1219 | Frank Austin | 39 IX. 693 |
| <i>James David</i> † | 67 IX. 1373 | Joseph Hardy Towne ✕ | 39 VIII. 384 |
| Winona ✕ | 67 X. 1220 | Joseph Hardy Towne ✕ | 39 VIII. 385 |
| GIRDLER, <i>John</i> † | 21 VIII. 224 | Joshua Goodale † | 39 VIII. 383 |
| Mary A. | 21 IX. 315 | Maria Millard † | 39 VIII. 387 |
| GLADWIN, <i>Ellis W.</i> | 33 X. 712 | Mary Elizabeth ✕ | 39 VIII. 386 |
| GLOVER, <i>Elizabeth Barnard</i> † | 40 VIII. 414 ¹ | Nathan Goodale † | 39 VIII. 388 |
| <i>George Henry</i> | 22 X. 397 | <i>Samuel</i> † | 39 VII. 183 |
| GODDARD, Annie ✕ | 49 IX. 977 | Samuel Henfield † | 39 VIII. 382 |
| Annie W. ✕ | 49 IX. 976 | William Dana | 39 IX. 699 |
| Annie White † | 49 IX. 980 | GOODALE, Anna † | 38 VII. 183 |
| Anson Morrill | 49 IX. 993 | Annie Lambron ✕ | 39 VIII. 394 |
| Benjamin L. ✕ | 49 IX. 992 | Eliza Ann | 38 VIII. 357 |
| Charles William † | 49 VIII. 554 | Elizabeth Towne ✕ | 39 VIII. 395 |
| Charles William | 49 IX. 979 | Hannah † | 39 VII. 188 |
| Charles William ✕ | 49 IX. 990 | Josephine Waldo | 39 VIII. 389 |
| Charles William | 49 IX. 999 | <i>Joshua</i> † | 38-39 VI. 59 |
| <i>Eliza</i> † | 29 VII. 157 ² | Joshua † | 38 VII. 182 |
| Eliza Payson † | 49 IX. 975 | Joshua Carney | 38 IX. 654 |
| Eliza Payson | 49 IX. 997 | Joshua Safford † | 38 VIII. 352 |
| Elizabeth White † | 49 VIII. 551 | Lucretia L. ✕ | 39 VIII. 392 |
| Elizabeth White ✕ | 49 IX. 991 | Lydia † | 38 VII. 185 |
| Ella ✕ | 49 IX. 981 | Mary ✕ | 38 VII. 184 |
| Ella E. ✕ | 49 IX. 983 | Mary † | 39 VII. 186 |
| Ellen ✕ | 49 IX. 998 | Mary Green | 39 VIII. 391 |
| <i>Frances Dana</i> † | 49 VIII. 547 | Mary Henfield † | 38 VIII. 355 |
| <i>Henry</i> † | 49 VII. 271 | Mary Henfield ✕ | 39 VIII. 390 |
| Henry | 49 IX. 994 | Nathan † | 39 VII. 189 |
| Henry Warren † | 49 VIII. 553 | Nathan ✕ | 38 VIII. 358 |
| John † | 49 VIII. 550 | Nathan ✕ | 39 VIII. 393 |
| John Henry ✕ | 49 IX. 974 | Nathan | 39 VIII. 396 |
| John Henry | 49 IX. 978 | Rebecca Page † | 38 IX. 657 |
| <i>Lydia Anne</i> † | 29 VII. 157 ¹ | Rebecca Putnam | 38 VIII. 354 |
| Mary Johnson ✕ | 49 IX. 982 | Samuel Cook | 38 IX. 655 |
| Mary Pickering ✕ | 49 VIII. 552 | Samuel Page ✕ | 38 VIII. 353 |
| Morrill | 49 IX. 995 | Samuel Page ✕ | 38 VIII. 356 |
| Rowena | 49 IX. 996 | Sarah Cook ✕ | 38 IX. 656 |
| GOLDSMITH, Arthur Gilman | 21 X. 382 | Thankful † | 39 VII. 187 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|------|
| GOODHUE, Ann Willard * | 19 VII. | 119 | GRANT, Annie M. ‡ | 51 VIII. | 579 |
| Benjamin ‡ | 17-19 V. | 10 | Ruby | 29 X. | 585 |
| Benjamin ‡ | 19 VI. | 40 | GRAVES, Elizabeth ‡ | 41 VIII. | 427 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 17 VII. | 106 | GRAY, — ✕ | 25 IX. | 383 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 19 VII. | 115 | Adalia ✕ | 67 IX. | 1377 |
| Charles Abner ✕ . . . | 34 IX. | 564 | Anna Ellen Cordis ‡ | 25 IX. | 389 |
| Charles Clarkson ‡ . . | 19 VIII. | 207 | Arthur | 25 IX. | 385 |
| Daniel ✕ | 19 VI. | 39 | Caroline | 25 IX. | 379 |
| Daniel ‡ | 33 VIII. | 307 | Catherine ‡ | 50 X. | 1073 |
| Dorothy ‡ | 19 VII. | 110 | Charles Edgar | 67 X. | 1229 |
| Edward C. ✕ | 19 VIII. | 205 | Charles Russell | 25 IX. | 380 |
| Elizabeth Dodge * | 33 IX. | 542 | Diancy * | 67 VIII. | 908 |
| Frances ‡ | 19 VII. | 111 | Diancy ‡ | 67 IX. | 1374 |
| Frances Ann C. * | 19 VIII. | 202 | Eleanor Lyman | 53 IX. | 1113 |
| Hannah ‡ | 17 VI. | 35 | Emma Carry | 67 X. | 1228 |
| Hannah ✕ | 19 VII. | 118 | Frances | 25 IX. | 386 |
| Henry C. ✕ | 19 VIII. | 206 | Frances Elizabeth . . . | 25 IX. | 374 |
| John Bott ‡ | 34 VIII. | 322 | Francis ✕ | 25 IX. | 378 |
| Jonathan ‡ | 19 VI. | 38 | Francis ✕ | 25 IX. | 387 |
| Jonathan ‡ | 19 VII. | 114 | Frank A. | 67 IX. | 1378 |
| Martha ✕ | 17 VI. | 34 | Frederick William . . . | 25 IX. | 384 |
| Martha ✕ | 19 VI. | 41 | George Washington ‡ . . | 67 IX. | 1375 |
| Martha ‡ | 17 VII. | 107 | Grant | 67 IX. | 1376 |
| Martha Hardy * . . . | 19 VII. | 116 | Harrison ✕ | 67 VIII. | 909 |
| Mary * | 19 VII. | 113 | Henry ‡ | 25 VIII. | 253 |
| Mary Elizabeth ‡ . . . | 47 VIII. | 517 | Henry ✕ | 25 IX. | 377 |
| Mary Elizabeth ‡ . . . | 13 IX. | 189 | Horace ‡ | 53 VII. | 304 |
| Robert C. ✕ | 19 VIII. | 204 | Horace ‡ | 67 VIII. | 907 |
| Sarah ✕ | 17 VI. | 33 | Horatio | 25 IX. | 388 |
| Sarah ‡ | 18 VI. | 37 | John ✕ | 25 IX. | 376 |
| Sarah ✕ | 19 VII. | 112 | John ✕ | 67 IX. | 1372 |
| Sarah Adams ‡ | 33 IX. | 543 | John Chipman * | 53 VII. | 301 |
| Sarah Chandler . . . | 19 IX. | 279 | John Chipman ‡ | 53 VIII. | 622 |
| Stephen ‡ | 17 VI. | 36 | Laura | 67 IX. | 1371 |
| Stephen ✕ | 19 VII. | 117 | Lydia ‡ | 17 VIII. | 183 |
| William C. ✕ | 19 VIII. | 203 | Lydia Frances | 25 IX. | 381 |
| GOODRICH, Caroline A. ‡ . | 31 X. | 627 | Mary Ann | 67 VIII. | 906 |
| Mary Wolcott ‡ | 53 VIII. | 611 ¹ | Mary Codman | 25 IX. | 382 |
| GOOLL, Andrew ✕ | 55 VI. | 103 | Mary E. ‡ | 67 IX. | 1373 |
| John ‡ | 54-55 V. | 22 | Orange ‡ | 67 VII. | 402 |
| Sarah ‡ | 54-55 VI. | 102 | Orin Pickering ‡ | 67 VIII. | 905 |
| GORDON, Mary Perley ‡ . . | 49 VIII. | 553 | Roland | 53 IX. | 1112 |
| GOULD, Edward Francis . . | 32 X. | 659 | Russell | 53 VIII. | 623 |
| Edward Palfray ✕ . . . | 32 IX. | 516 | Sarah L. ‡ | 67 VIII. | 910 |
| Elizabeth F. * | 27 VIII. | 275 | Walter Orin | 67 X. | 1227 |
| Martha Elizabeth ‡ . . . | 32 IX. | 517 | William Henry ✕ | 25 IX. | 375 |
| Richard H. ‡ | 32 VIII. | 300 | GREEN, — ✕ | 10 VIII. | 123 |
| Richard Henry ‡ | 32 IX. | 515 | — ✕ | 39 VIII. | 379 |
| Samuel Francis | 32 IX. | 518 | — ✕ | 9 IX. | 132 |
| GRACIE, Margaret Bethune ‡ | 2 IX. | 15 | — ✕ | 9 IX. | 134 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| GREEN, Aaron † | 10 VI. 27 | GREEN, Nicholas St. John † | 9 VIII. 102 |
| Abbie Frances | 9 VIII. 97 | Samuel † | 45 VII. 230 |
| Agnes Catherine † | 35 IX. 610 ³ | Samuel Ropes ✕ | 45 VIII. 486 |
| Anna Durell | 9 VIII. 111 | Sarah ✕ | 9 VIII. 105 |
| Annie Eliza † | 15 IX. 230 | Sarah Anne ✕ | 45 VIII. 487 |
| Arthur Brooks | 9 IX. 125 | Sarah Elizabeth † | 9 VIII. 94 |
| Bernard † | 9 VI. 24 | William Ezra | 9 IX. 124 |
| Bernard ✕ | 9 VIII. 103 | William Henry ✕ | 9 VIII. 99 |
| Bernard ✕ | 9 VIII. 108 | GREENE, Albert Emerson | 9 IX. 137 |
| Bernard Lincoln | 9 IX. 122 | Angeline † | 68 VI. 139 ³ |
| Bernard Richardson † | 9 VIII. 92 | Charles Ezra † | 9 VIII. 110 |
| Caroline Elizabeth ✕ | 39 VIII. 381 | Ellen Louisa † | 68 VIII. 947 |
| Caroline Mackey † | 10 VII. 79 | Florence Wentworth | 9 IX. 138 |
| Charles Frederick ✕ | 10 VIII. 122 | James Diman ‖ | 9 VIII. 95 |
| Charles Reynolds ✕ | 10 VII. 80 | James Diman ‖ | 10 VIII. 121 ² |
| Charles Reynolds † | 10 VII. 81 | James Durell | 9 VIII. 101 |
| Charlotte Coolidge ✕ | 10 VIII. 124 | John Holden ✕ | 68 VIII. 946 |
| Cornelia Wentworth | 9 IX. 133 | John Stockford † | 68 VII. 415 |
| Elizabeth Wentworth | 9 VIII. 104 | Robert Gorton † | 68 VIII. 945 |
| Elmina Minerva ✕ | 9 VIII. 93 | Thomas Calder | 68 IX. 1413 |
| Emelie Augusta † | 9 VIII. 98 | GREENLEAF, Harriet J. † | 66 VII. 400 |
| Eunice Burrill ✕ | 9 VII. 68 | GREENWOOD, Emily Adell † | 4 IX. 56 |
| Ezra † | 9 VII. 69 | GRIFFIN, William Edward ‖ | 62 VIII. 794 ² |
| Florence † | 10 VIII. 126 | GRIMAU, Marcellina † | 41 VIII. 422 |
| Frederic | 9 IX. 135 | GROCE, Lucy † | 42 VII. 202 ¹ |
| George ✕ | 10 VII. 78 | GROUARD, George * | 33 IX. 555 |
| George ✕ | 9 VIII. 109 | GRUSH, Emily † | 36 VIII. 344 ² |
| George Blanchard ✕ | 9 IX. 127 | Martha † | 36 VIII. 344 ¹ |
| George Ezra † | 9 VIII. 96 | GUILD, Charles Eliot † | 52 VIII. 581 |
| George Thomas | 10 VIII. 119 | Charles Eliot | 52 IX. 1061 |
| Henry Durell | 9 IX. 136 | Eleanor | 52 IX. 1060 |
| James Diman † | 9 VII. 71 | Henry Eliot | 52 IX. 1059 |
| Jemima † | 14 IX. 206 ² | Katherine Eliot | 52 IX. 1062 |
| Jessie ✕ | 10 VIII. 125 | Robert Wheaton ✕ | 52 IX. 1058 |
| John Orne † | 10 VII. 77 | GURLEY, Elizabeth Subina † | 61 IX. 1234 |
| John Orne | 10 VIII. 118 | GURNEY, Mary Ella | 26 XI. 169 |
| Julia Minerva | 9 IX. 123 | Silas Angier † | 26 X. 498 |
| Louisa Ropes | 45 VIII. 488 | | |
| Louise ✕ | 9 VIII. 107 | | |
| Lydia Page ✕ | 39 VIII. 376 | HADAWAY, J. Mason † | 69 VIII. 994 |
| Lydia Page | 39 VIII. 380 | Lnella | 69 IX. 1438 |
| Marion Adelaide | 9 VIII. 100 | HADLEY, Harriet F. † | 8 VIII. 88 |
| Mary * | 57 VII. 331 | HALE, Betsey † | 63 VII. 366 |
| Mary Adeline | 9 VIII. 106 | Celia † | 70 VII. 445 ² |
| Mary Goodale † | 38 VIII. 360 | Ellen (E.) | 2 X. 52 ^a |
| Mary Goodale † | 39 VIII. 377 | Jennie Louise † | 41 IX. 738 |
| Mary Orne ✕ | 9 VII. 67 | Jesse William † | 69 VIII. 977 |
| Mary Orne ✕ | 9 VII. 70 | Lelia Ethel | 69 IX. 1429 |
| Nathan † | 39 VII. 187 | Mary Lee (E.) | 2 X. 52 ^b |
| Nathan Goodale | 39 VIII. 378 | Matthew † | 2 IX. 27 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|---------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| HALE, Matthew . . . (E.) | 2 | X. | 52 ^e | HAMMOND, Leonard Mayers | 28 | X. | 552 |
| Robert Lee . . . (E.) | 2 | X. | 52 ^d | Sarah Stoddard * | 58 | VII. | 332 |
| HALL, Anna Edith L. . . | 27 | X. | 514 | Ursula ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1311 |
| Delia Cordis ✕ | 26 | IX. | 410 | William | 64 | IX. | 1316 |
| Delia Frances ✕ | 26 | IX. | 411 | HANDERSON, Harriet Mead ‡ | 50 | VIII. | 560 ² |
| Edward Fitch ‡ | 26 | VIII. | 261 | HANDY, Benoni ‡ | 68 | VII. | 421 ¹ |
| Edward Fitch ‡ | 26 | IX. | 416 | Edgar | 68 | VIII. | 949 |
| Ellen Harriet ‡ | 45 | VIII. | 469 | Edwin | 68 | VIII. | 950 |
| George ✕ | 11 | VIII. | 127 | Elizabeth Sloan ‡ . . . | 41 | IX. | 754 |
| George Brown ✕ | 26 | IX. | 412 | Fanny | 68 | VIII. | 948 |
| George Washington ‡ . . | 11 | VII. | 82 | Sarah | 68 | VIII. | 951 |
| George Washington * | 11 | VII. | 91 | HANSON, Laura B. ‡ . . . | 69 | VIII. | 983 |
| Georgiana ✕ | 26 | IX. | 413 | HARADEN, Andrew ‡ . . . | 28 | VIII. | 283 |
| Henrietta Peirce ‡ . . . | 26 | IX. | 415 | Andrew ‡ | 28 | IX. | 473 |
| Henry Peirce | 26 | X. | 495 | Ann Augusta ✕ | 28 | IX. | 466 |
| Hiram De Witt ‡ | 27 | IX. | 429 | Ann Augusta ‡ | 28 | IX. | 468 |
| John Thomas Long ✕ . . | 27 | X. | 515 | Charles Andrew ✕ . . . | 28 | IX. | 467 |
| Joseph De Witt | 27 | X. | 513 | Clara Henfield | 28 | IX. | 470 |
| Julius Mortimer Lathrop | 27 | X. | 512 | Elizabeth Ann | 28 | X. | 558 |
| Mabel Page | 26 | X. | 496 | Ernest Marden | 28 | X. | 559 |
| Marcus Peirce ‡ | 26 | IX. | 417 | Frances | 28 | IX. | 471 |
| Maria Louise Lathrop . . | 27 | X. | 516 | George Henry | 28 | X. | 557 |
| Marian Amelia ‡ | 12 | IX. | 166 | Grace | 28 | IX. | 475 |
| Mary Ellen ‡ | 40 | VIII. | 403 | John Andrew | 28 | X. | 555 |
| Mary Ellen * | 26 | IX. | 414 | Jonathan * | 9 | VI. | 22 ² |
| Mary Peirce | 26 | X. | 497 | Jonathan ‡ | 28 | VII. | 156 |
| William Henry * | 40 | VIII. | 404 | Lydia Ann ‡ | 28 | VIII. | 282 |
| HAILEY, Catherine Tillinghast ‡ | 68 | VIII. | 942 | Mary ‡ | 28 | VIII. | 284 |
| HAMILTON, Clinton Douglas ✕ | 4 | X. | 75 | Mary Jane | 28 | IX. | 474 |
| Cyrus L. | 56 | IX. | 1163 | Sarah Elizabeth ✕ . . . | 28 | IX. | 469 |
| Josephine Lyon ‡ | 4 | X. | 74 | Sarah Elizabeth | 28 | IX. | 472 |
| Julia Thatcher ‡ | 4 | X. | 73 | Sarah Hardy * | 28 | VIII. | 281 |
| Mary Clinton | 4 | X. | 72 | Susan Hila | 28 | X. | 556 |
| Robert D. ‡ | 4 | IX. | 48 ¹ | HARALSON, — ✕ | 25 | X. | 480 |
| Theresa M. * | 67 | VII. | 405 ² | — ✕ | 25 | X. | 481 |
| HAMMETT, Ann * | 22 | VIII. | 232 ² | Archibald ✕ | 25 | X. | 462 |
| HAMMILL, Eliz. Troubridge ‡ | 4 | X. | 67 | Bertrand ‡ | 25 | IX. | 395 |
| HAMMOND, — ✕ | 64 | IX. | 1318 | Bertrand | 25 | X. | 461 |
| Agnes | 64 | IX. | 1317 | Edward Baines | 25 | X. | 485 |
| Charlotte ‡ | 58 | VII. | 323 | Fannie Lintot | 25 | X. | 478 |
| Clara King | 28 | X. | 551 | Fergus Duplantier ‡ . . | 25 | IX. | 399 |
| Clinton ‡ | 64 | VIII. | 847 | Fergus Surget ✕ | 25 | X. | 477 |
| Clinton ✕ | 64 | IX. | 1315 | Frances Temple Peirce ✕ | 25 | X. | 459 |
| Ella ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1314 | James Surget ✕ | 25 | X. | 483 |
| Ethel | 28 | X. | 554 | John Haywood H. ✕ . . | 25 | X. | 482 |
| Eunice ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1313 | Katherine M. | 25 | X. | 479 |
| Florence | 28 | X. | 553 | Lodoiska Laura | 25 | X. | 484 |
| Henrietta | 29 | XI. | 170 | Mary Frances ✕ | 25 | X. | 476 |
| Joseph Leonard ‡ | 28 | IX. | 468 | Mary Peirce Lintot . . | 25 | X. | 463 |
| Josephine ‡ | 64 | IX. | 1312 | Zuleika ✕ | 25 | X. | 460 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| HARDY, John ✱ | 25 | V. | 13 | HASTINGS, Mary ✱ | 3 | XI. | 8 |
| Joseph † | 12-47 | IV. | 2 | Samuel Jarves † | 38 | VIII. | 363 |
| Joseph ✱ | 25 | V. | 12 | Samuel Jarves ✱ | 38 | IX. | 681 |
| Lydia † | 28-40 | V. | 15 | Sarah Gates † | 21 | IX. | 299 |
| Martha † | 17-19 | V. | 10 | HATCH, — ✱ | 65 | IX. | 1343 |
| Mary † | 25-27 | V. | 14 | Frederick William ‖ | 31 | X. | 624 |
| Ruth † | 41-47 | V. | 16 | Homer | 65 | IX. | 1342 |
| Sarah † | 12-16 | V. | 9 | Marlin Finch ‖ | 4 | X. | 72 |
| Seeth † | 20-24 | V. | 11 | Tisdale † | 65 | VIII. | 862 |
| HARDEN, Frederick † | 11 | VIII. | 139 | HAVENS, Eliza † | 65 | VII. | 376 ¹ |
| Frederick Emerson | 11 | IX. | 155 | HAWKES, Mary Boutwell † | 30 | IX. | 497 |
| John Mellen | 11 | IX. | 157 | HAWLEY, Lucretia † | 27 | VIII. | 273 ¹ |
| Katharine Orne | 11 | IX. | 156 | HAYDEN, Harold | 55 | IX. | 1158 |
| HARPER, Jane Eliza † | 62 | VII. | 356 | Horace John † | 55 | VIII. | 659 |
| HARRIMAN, Hadassah E. † | 56 | VIII. | 662 | John Putnam | 55 | IX. | 1157 |
| HARRINGTON, Anna C. ✱ | 13 | X. | 195 | Mary Putnam | 55 | IX. | 1156 |
| Caroline Bishop ‖ | 13 | X. | 194 | HAYNES, Alvin Wesley † | 8 | IX. | 107 ¹ |
| Ella Maria † | 13 | X. | 193 | Alvin Wesley | 8 | X. | 142 |
| Mary Bond | 13 | X. | 196 | Lizzie Maria ✱ | 8 | X. | 143 |
| Richard † | 13 | IX. | 191 | HAZZARD, Harriet A. † | 4 | IX. | 53 |
| HARRIS, Datus Whittaker *. | 11 | VIII. | 141 | HEATON, — ✱ | 61 | X. | 1142 |
| Eleanor Colman | 13 | XI. | 66 | Bessie May | 61 | X. | 1143 |
| Richard Harrington | 13 | XI. | 67 | Henry M. † | 61 | IX. | 1237 |
| Walter Chapin † | 13 | X. | 193 | HENDERSON, Amanda A. † | 8 | IX. | 104 |
| HARRISON, Ira David † | 69 | VIII. | 972 | Annie Haraden | 28 | X. | 546 |
| John Guy | 69 | IX. | 1426 | Benjamin Hale | 28 | X. | 545 |
| Mary Emma | 69 | IX. | 1425 | Eliza Jane | 8 | IX. | 103 |
| Olive Ruth | 69 | IX. | 1424 | Fanny Parker | 28 | X. | 543 |
| HART, Arthur Blanchard ✱ | 10 | IX. | 145 | George Henry ✱ | 8 | IX. | 108 |
| Arthur Studley | 10 | X. | 156 | Harriet Maria ✱ | 8 | IX. | 106 |
| Estelle Louise † (E.) | 61 | IX. | 1250 ^b | James William | 8 | IX. | 105 |
| Henry Clay † | 10 | VIII. | 120 | Mary Elizabeth † | 51 | VII. | 276 |
| Henry Green † | 10 | IX. | 144 | Sarah Ellen † | 14 | IX. | 208 |
| Sallie ‖ (E.) | 39 | VIII. | 375 ² | Sarah Frances † | 8 | IX. | 107 |
| William Henry † | 33 | IX. | 545 | Sophronia Ann † | 8 | IX. | 102 |
| William Henry | 33 | X. | 699 | William Cleveland † | 28 | IX. | 464 |
| HARWOOD, Helen Diman | 9 | IX. | 130 | William Ives | 28 | X. | 544 |
| Herbert Joseph † | 9 | VIII. | 98 | William M. † | 8 | VIII. | 80 |
| Joseph Alfred | 9 | IX. | 128 | HENFIELD, Angeline Maria ✱ | 34 | IX. | 575 |
| Lucy Hartwell ✱ | 9 | IX. | 129 | Annie Howard | 29 | IX. | 486 |
| Margaret | 9 | IX. | 131 | Caroline Matilda † | 34 | IX. | 577 |
| HASKELL, Caroline W. † | 1 | IX. | 5 | Edmund † | 28-40 | V. | 15 |
| Dorcas † | 34 | VIII. | 323 | Edmund † | 34 | VI. | 57 |
| Ernest Abbott | 3 | XI. | 11 | Edmund † | 34 | VII. | 173 |
| George Burgess † | 3 | X. | 64 | Elizabeth Ann | 34 | IX. | 586 |
| HASKINS, John * | 25 | IX. | 379 | Ellen Elizabeth | 29 | IX. | 485 |
| HASTINGS, — ✱ | 38 | IX. | 683 | Ellen Maria ‖ | 34 | IX. | 587 |
| Catherine ✱ | 38 | IX. | 682 | Ethel Perkins | 34 | X. | 735 |
| George Whipple † | 3 | X. | 58 | George Hardy † | 29 | VIII. | 287 |
| Leslie ✱ | 3 | XI. | 9 | George Warren † | 34 | IX. | 576 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|-------|------------------|
| HENFIELD, Henry Green † . . . | 34 | IX. | 573 | HICKS, Edgar | 18 | XI. | 117 |
| Henry Lester ✕ | 29 | IX. | 487 | George Frost † | 18 | X. | 330 |
| Ida Angeline | 34 | X. | 733 | George Jewett | 18 | XI. | 120 |
| John ✕ | 39 | VI. | 61 | James Jewett | 18 | XI. | 122 |
| John † | 29 | VII. | 158 | Mary Jewett | 18 | XI. | 123 |
| John | 34 | VII. | 169 | HIGGINSON, — | 2 | X. | 40 |
| John | 29 | VIII. | 289 | Alexander Henry | 2 | X. | 36 |
| John † | 34 | VIII. | 333 | Augustus Barker | 2 | X. | 33 |
| John Edmund ✕ | 34 | IX. | 572 | Barbara | 2 | X. | 48 |
| John Howard | 29 | IX. | 484 | Cecile Pauline ✕ | 2 | X. | 35 |
| Jonathan ✕ | 40 | VI. | 63 | Dorothy Lee | 2 | X. | 39 |
| Jonathan | 34 | VII. | 172 | Elizabeth Bethune | 2 | X. | 38 |
| Joseph † | 28-29 | VI. | 55 | Francis * | 3-5 | VI. | 4 ¹ |
| Joseph * | 29 | VIII. | 290 | Francis Lee † | 2 | IX. | 17 |
| Joseph † | 34 | VIII. | 329 | Francis Lee | 2 | X. | 45 |
| Joseph * | 28 | IX. | 456 ¹ | George † | 2 | VIII. | 14 |
| Joseph Bryant † | 34 | IX. | 570 | George † | 2 | IX. | 13 |
| Joseph Hardy † | 29 | VII. | 157 | George | 2 | X. | 32 |
| Joseph Hardy ✕ | 29 | VIII. | 286 | Henry L. † | 2 | IX. | 14 |
| Joseph Stillman | 34 | X. | 734 | James Jackson † | 2 | IX. | 15 |
| Lizzie Mottey | 34 | X. | 736 | Jeannette Barker | 2 | X. | 34 |
| Lucy ✕ | 34 | VIII. | 332 | Juliet Borland | 2 | X. | 47 |
| Lydia † | 29-34 | VI. | 56 | Louisa † | 48 | VIII. | 537 |
| Lydia † | 28 | VII. | 155 | Margaret Gracie | 2 | X. | 37 |
| Lydia Ann † | 29 | VIII. | 285 | Martha Saulsbury * | 44 | VII. | 217 ² |
| Mabel Alice ‖ | 34 | X. | 732 | Mary Cabot | 2 | X. | 46 |
| Martha ✕ | 39 | VI. | 60 | Mary Lee † | 2 | IX. | 16 |
| Martha † | 39-40 | VI. | 62 | HILDRETH, Anna S. ‖ | 6 | IX. | 72 ² |
| Mary † | 38-39 | VI. | 59 | HILL, Lucy † | 68 | VII. | 410 ² |
| Mary † | 34 | VIII. | 330 | Martha Agnes † | 31 | X. | 653 |
| Mary Elizabeth † | 34 | IX. | 571 | HILLMAN, Annie Frye | 4 | XI. | 46 |
| Milo Forrest ✕ | 34 | X. | 726 | George Waldo | 4 | XI. | 43 |
| Robert Sweetser † | 34 | IX. | 574 | John Westley † | 4 | X. | 82 |
| Ruth † | 40 | VI. | 64 | Mabel Brooks | 4 | XI. | 45 |
| Sally † | 34 | VIII. | 331 | Margaret Sistare ✕ | 4 | XI. | 44 |
| Sarah † | 35-37 | VI. | 58 | HILLS, Abby Edwards ✕ | 20 | IX. | 296 |
| Sarah † | 28 | VII. | 156 | Adeline Robbins | 44 | X. | 974 |
| Sarah | 34 | VII. | 170 | Ann Edwards ✕ | 20 | IX. | 289 |
| Sarah Elizabeth ✕ | 29 | VIII. | 288 | Francis Lowell † | 44 | IX. | 849 |
| Stella Helen | 34 | X. | 737 | John Girdler Edwards ✕ | 20 | IX. | 297 |
| Stillman Everett ✕ | 34 | X. | 725 | Joseph ✕ | 20 | IX. | 295 |
| Thomas | 34 | VII. | 171 | Julia Lowell | 20 | IX. | 292 |
| HENSHAW, Cornelia † | 9 | VIII. | 102 | Lucy Gay | 20 | IX. | 291 |
| HERMAN, Laura E. † | 32 | IX. | 535 | Martha Higginson | 44 | X. | 973 |
| HIBBARD, — † | 60 | IX. | 1224 | Samuel Clements F. ✕ | 20 | IX. | 294 |
| — | 60 | X. | 1132 | Sarah Atherton | 44 | X. | 975 |
| — | 60 | X. | 1133 | Sarah Letitia ✕ | 20 | IX. | 290 |
| HICKS, Alice Frost | 18 | XI. | 121 | William Henry † | 20 | VIII. | 220 |
| Caroline Jewett | 18 | XI. | 118 | William Henry ✕ | 20 | IX. | 293 |
| Charles Follen | 18 | XI. | 119 | William Henry ✕ | 20 | IX. | 298 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| HILTZ, Alice Rebecca † . . . | 37 | IX. | 637 | HOLMES, Abigail Evans † . . . | 10 | VIII. | 113 ⁴ |
| Martha ✕ | 37 | IX. | 634 | Addie Crocker . (E.) | 21 | X. | 368 |
| Martha ✕ | 37 | IX. | 636 | Albert Pierce † | 21 | IX. | 309 |
| William ✕ | 37 | IX. | 633 | Charles † | 21 | VIII. | 222 ² |
| William A. ✕ | 37 | IX. | 638 | Charles Winthrop . . . | 21 | X. | 369 |
| William S. † | 37 | VIII. | 348 | Edith Lindsey | 21 | X. | 370 |
| William W. ✕ | 37 | IX. | 635 | George Edward ✕ . . . | 21 | IX. | 307 |
| HINCKS, Bessie ✕ | 43 | X. | 955 | George Edward ✕ . . . | 21 | X. | 371 |
| Edward Winslow † . . . | 43 | IX. | 827 | John Henry † | 21 | IX. | 308 |
| HOBBS, Elizabeth Fabyan . | 38 | X. | 871 | Mary Abby ✕ | 21 | IX. | 311 |
| Elizabeth Sargent † . . | 30 | IX. | 496 | Sarah † | 47 | VI. | 76 |
| James F. † | 38 | IX. | 675 | William ✕ | 21 | IX. | 310 |
| Philip Towne | 38 | X. | 870 | William O. ✕ | 21 | IX. | 312 |
| HODGES, Benjamin ✕ . . . | 23 | VIII. | 238 | Hood, Caroline † | 63 | VIII. | 830 |
| Benjamin Manning ✕ . . | 23 | VIII. | 241 | Jane * | 63 | VII. | 369 ² |
| Eliza ✕ | 23 | VIII. | 240 | Jennie † | 31 | IX. | 502 |
| Elizabeth ✕ | 23 | VIII. | 237 | Sarah Maria † | 34 | IX. | 580 |
| George † | 23 | VII. | 133 | HOOVER, Charles Mitchel . | 36 | X. | 812 |
| Lydia † | 23 | VIII. | 236 | Ernest Ward | 36 | X. | 813 |
| Mary Phippen * | 23 | VIII. | 239 | Eugenie Thomassin . . | 36 | X. | 816 |
| Mary Stone † | 59 | VIII. | 755 | Frank Pruette | 36 | X. | 814 |
| VON HOFFMANN, Louis F. . | 17 | XI. | 92 | George Falconer | 36 | X. | 815 |
| Maria Anna ✕ | 17 | XI. | 93 | Jean McKelvie ✕ . . . | 36 | X. | 810 |
| Philip Maria Ward . . . | 17 | XI. | 94 | Samuel Lemon | 36 | X. | 808 |
| Richard Freiherr † . . . | 17 | X. | 300 | Violetta ✕ | 36 | X. | 809 |
| HOLBROOK, Laurinda † . . | 50 | VIII. | 561 | Wm. Henry Harrison † | 36 | IX. | 621 |
| HOLLAND, Frances Temple † | 26 | IX. | 400 | William Henry H. . . . | 36 | X. | 811 |
| Henry Osgood | 26 | X. | 489 | HOPKINSON, Grace Mellen | 52 | VIII. | 584 ² |
| John † | 26 | IX. | 401 | HORTON, Melissa Helen † . | 35 | IX. | 600 |
| Laura Peirce | 26 | IX. | 402 | HOUGH, Elizabeth Francis . | 32 | X. | 661 |
| Nellie Howard † | 38 | IX. | 672 ² | Frank Palfray ✕ | 32 | X. | 663 |
| Samuel May † | 26 | VIII. | 259 | Grace | 32 | X. | 666 |
| Sarah Marcia † | 26 | IX. | 403 | Helen Ida ✕ | 32 | X. | 660 |
| HOLLINGSWORTH, Elliott W. * | 63 | VIII. | 817 | Luther Walker † | 32 | IX. | 517 |
| HOLLISTER, Sarah L. † . . | 28 | IX. | 462 | Luther Walker | 32 | X. | 664 |
| HOLMAN, Augustus M. ✕ . . | 18 | VIII. | 195 | Martha Mand | 32 | X. | 665 |
| Betsy Barr † | 24 | VIII. | 249 ¹ | William F. | 32 | X. | 662 |
| Eliza Hodges † | 23 | IX. | 351 | HOUSTON, Grace B. . . . | 43 | IX. | 842 |
| Gabriel † | 18 | VI. | 37 | How, Lucy † | 33-37 | VII. | 177 |
| Horatio Nelson ✕ | 18 | VIII. | 194 | HOWARD, Eliza Ann * . . . | 70 | VII. | 442 |
| John † | 18 | VII. | 109 | Eliza Hammond † . . . | 22 | VIII. | 232 ¹ |
| John M. ✕ | 18 | VIII. | 192 | Lucy M. † | 1 | IX. | 3 |
| Joseph † | 18 | VII. | 108 | Mary † | 60 | VII. | 351 |
| Joseph ✕ | 18 | VIII. | 196 | Nancy Harris † | 29 | VIII. | 287 |
| Joseph G. ✕ | 18 | VIII. | 193 | Sarah † | 61 | VII. | 354 |
| Michael Webb ✕ | 18 | VIII. | 197 | Sophia † | 17 | X. | 301 |
| Nelson ✕ | 18 | VIII. | 196 | HOWE, — ✕ | 66 | VIII. | 881 |
| Samuel † | 23 | VIII. | 236 | Atherlinda Chesterville † | 65 | VII. | 376 ² |
| Sarah Goodhue † | 18 | VIII. | 190 | Elias † | 66 | VII. | 338 |
| Sarah G. ✕ | 18 | VIII. | 191 | HOWES, — ✕ | 29 | X. | 571 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|------------------|--|-------|-------|------------------|
| HOWES, <i>James</i> † | 29 | IX. | 483 | IDDINGS, <i>Ada</i> † | 63 | IX. | 1279 |
| Joseph Vincent C. | 29 | X. | 572 | INGALLS, Bernard Harris | 29 | XI. | 188 |
| <i>Susan Burley</i> * | 6 | VIII. | 48 ² | Charles Frederick † | 66 | VIII. | 890 |
| William Hardy ✕ | 29 | X. | 573 | Charles Orey | 66 | X. | 1218 |
| HUFF, <i>Sarah Matilda</i> † | 62 | IX. | 1265 | <i>Daniel Harris</i> † | 29 | X. | 584 ² |
| HULEN, <i>Abraham</i> † | 31 | VIII. | 295 ¹ | George Elmer † | 66 | IX. | 1366 |
| Abraham † | 31 | IX. | 508 | Lareann ✕ | 66 | VIII. | 891 |
| Catherine ✕ | 31 | X. | 637 | <i>Ransom</i> † | 66 | VII. | 395 |
| Mary A. † | 31 | X. | 636 | William Henry Spofford | 66 | IX. | 1367 |
| HUMPHREY, <i>Abby Mauran C.</i> † | 51 | VIII. | 569 | INGERSOLL, <i>Hannah</i> † | 60-68 | V. | 29 |
| <i>Edgar T.</i> † | 57 | IX. | 1178 | IVES, — ✕ | 28 | X. | 547 |
| <i>George Gleason</i> | 47 | VIII. | 525 | <i>Benjamin Hale</i> † | 28 | VIII. | 232 |
| Nellie E. | 57 | X. | 1118 | Benjamin Hale † | 28 | IX. | 465 |
| HUNT, Elizabeth † | 32 | VIII. | 303 | Benjamin Hale ✕ | 28 | X. | 549 |
| James Endicott ✕ | 33 | IX. | 541 | Francis Safford ✕ | 28 | X. | 548 |
| John ✕ | 33 | VIII. | 308 | <i>John Southwick</i> | 42 | X. | 929 |
| Louisa | 33 | VIII. | 310 | Mabel Safford | 28 | X. | 550 |
| Lydia Chapman † | 33 | VIII. | 307 | Sarah Ellen † | 28 | IX. | 464 |
| Mary † | 32 | VIII. | 304 | | | | |
| Nancy † | 33 | VIII. | 309 | JACKSON, Caroline ✕ | 23 | X. | 427 |
| Sarah † | 32 | VIII. | 302 | <i>Charles</i> † | 2 | VII. | 10 |
| Sarah Elizabeth ✕ | 33 | IX. | 539 | Dennison Wallace B. * | 23 | X. | 436 |
| Susanna Palfray † | 32 | VIII. | 305 | <i>Elizabeth Cabot</i> † | 54 | VII. | 311 |
| <i>Thomas</i> † | 32-33 | VII. | 162 | Elizabeth Lee ✕ | 2 | VIII. | 12 |
| Thomas † | 33 | VIII. | 306 | Harry K. | 23 | X. | 426 |
| Thomas Franklin | 33 | IX. | 540 | Helen | 23 | X. | 424 |
| HUNTINGTON, Agnica | 63 | IX. | 1304 | Howard | 23 | X. | 429 |
| Carrie Phillips ✕ | 31 | X. | 641 | Jonas Wilder Chapman | 23 | X. | 435 |
| Charles † | 63 | VIII. | 840 | <i>Joseph</i> † | 23 | IX. | 356 |
| Charles Kimball ✕ | 31 | X. | 638 | <i>Mary</i> † | 2 | VII. | 14 |
| Effie | 63 | IX. | 1303 | Minnie ✕ | 23 | X. | 425 |
| George | 63 | VIII. | 841 | Richard ✕ | 23 | X. | 428 |
| <i>Kimball Columbus</i> † | 31 | IX. | 509 | <i>William Henry</i> † | 23 | IX. | 351 |
| Lawson | 63 | VIII. | 842 | JAMESON, <i>Andrew</i> * | 24 | VIII. | 251 ¹ |
| Lillie Cordelia † | 31 | X. | 639 | JANSON, — | 46 | X. | 1014 |
| <i>Walter</i> † | 63 | VII. | 368 | — | 46 | X. | 1015 |
| Willie Palfray ✕ | 31 | X. | 640 | — | 46 | X. | 1016 |
| HURST, <i>Deliverance</i> * | 66 | VII. | 389 | — | 46 | X. | 1017 |
| HUTHCHINS, <i>Mary Jane</i> † | 47 | VIII. | 507 | — | 46 | X. | 1018 |
| HYDE, <i>Mary Agness</i> † | 36 | X. | 782 | <i>Charles Clovis</i> † | 46 | IX. | 891 |
| <i>Mary Brown</i> † | 18 | IX. | 265 | JENKS, <i>George W.</i> * | 59 | VII. | 340 |
| Paul Edgar | 36 | XI. | 261 | <i>Henry Elias</i> * | 13 | IX. | 181 |
| <i>Richard Augustus</i> † | 36 | IX. | 616 ² | <i>Rebecca</i> † | 59 | VI. | 123 |
| William Edgar † | 36 | X. | 782 | JENNISON, <i>Sally B.</i> † | 68 | VI. | 139 ² |
| HYMAN, Arthur | 25 | XI. | 164 | JEWETT, Caroline Elizabeth † | 18 | X. | 332 |
| Edward | 25 | XI. | 163 | Ellen Augusta † | 18 | X. | 334 |
| Mary | 25 | XI. | 165 | <i>Francis Read</i> | 38 | IX. | 667 |
| <i>Samuel E.</i> † | 25 | X. | 473 | <i>James Ripley</i> † | 18 | IX. | 268 |
| | | | | James Ripley ✕ | 18 | X. | 335 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| JEWETT, John ✕ | 18 | X. | 331 | KELTON, Nellie ‡ | 66 | VI. | 135 ² |
| Lucy Ripley ‡. . . . | 18 | X. | 333 | KEMBLE, Elizabeth Rollins ‡ | 59 | VIII. | 743 |
| Sarah Holman ‡. . . . | 18 | X. | 330 | KENDRICK, Ann Elizabeth ‡ | 14 | IX. | 205 |
| JOHNSON, — ✕ | 44 | X. | 978 | KENNISTON, Mercy ‡ | 8 | VII. | 57 |
| Andrew Jackson ‡ | 20 | IX. | 287 | KENTON, Ellen ‡ | 65 | IX. | 1338 |
| Annie Edwards | 20 | X. | 359 | KETTELL, Annie Peirce ‡ . . | 27 | VIII. | 274 |
| Carrie Louisa ✕ | 13 | X. | 187 | Caroline ‡ | 27 | IX. | 440 |
| Charles Henry | 13 | X. | 188 | Catherine Lucretia . . . | 27 | IX. | 441 |
| Clara Newell ✕ | 20 | X. | 357 | Elias ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 35 |
| Cora Belle ‡ | 33 | IX. | 547 | Elias Warner ‡ | 5 | VII. | 34 ¹ |
| Edward Everett | 20 | X. | 362 | Fidelia ✕ | 5 | VIII. | 34 |
| Frank | 20 | X. | 356 | Frederick | 27 | IX. | 437 |
| Jennie Burgess ✕ | 20 | X. | 360 | George Frederick ‡ | 27 | VIII. | 273 |
| Lucy Jane | 20 | X. | 361 | George Frederick ✕ | 27 | IX. | 443 |
| Lydia Leavitt ‡ | 49 | VIII. | 550 | George Frederick | 27 | IX. | 445 |
| Mabel | 44 | X. | 976 | Hannah Dawes ‡ | 27 | IX. | 438 |
| Margaret Atherton . . . | 44 | X. | 977 | Harriet Cornelia ✕ | 27 | IX. | 444 |
| Miriam ‡ | 47 | VII. | 248 | Herbert | 27 | IX. | 435 |
| O. Cornelia ‡ | 69 | VII. | 428 | Joseph * | 27 | VIII. | 271 |
| Percy ✕ | 20 | X. | 358 | Lucretia ✕ | 27 | IX. | 439 |
| Ralph Cross ‡ | 44 | IX. | 850 | Maria Brown ✕ | 27 | IX. | 442 |
| Samuel * | 59 | VII. | 347 ² | Rebecca Stetson | 27 | IX. | 436 |
| Sarah Elizabeth ‡ | 13 | X. | 186 | Thomas Prentice ‡ | 27 | VII. | 150 |
| William Henry ‡ | 13 | IX. | 185 | Thomas Prentice ‡ | 27 | VIII. | 272 |
| JONES, Alma ‡ | 65 | VII. | 371 ¹ | Thomas Prentice ✕ | 27 | IX. | 434 |
| Anita Powell | 52 | VIII. | 589 | KETTELE, Mehitabel * . . . | 42 | VIII. | 436 ² |
| Annie L. ‡ | 8 | IX. | 111 | KIBBY, Beth Perses | 69 | IX. | 1440 |
| Arthur Russel | 46 | X. | 1013 | Charles ‡ | 69 | VII. | 440 |
| Eliphaz ‡ | 5 | VII. | 30 | Ella Eva Cora ‡ | 69 | VIII. | 994 |
| Elizabeth Gilbert . . . | 53 | VIII. | 611 ₂ | Frank Curtis ‡ | 69 | VIII. | 995 |
| Henry Gardner | 5 | VIII. | 33 | Wendell Curtis ✕ | 69 | IX. | 1439 |
| Isaac ‡ | 46 | IX. | 890 | Willie Charles ✕ | 69 | VIII. | 996 |
| Lizzie Mabel | 46 | X. | 1012 | KIES, — | 63 | X. | 1163 |
| Mary Turner ‡ | 5 | VIII. | 32 | Allen ‡ | 63 | IX. | 1273 |
| JORDAN, Edward Clarence ‡ | 49 | IX. | 988 | James | 63 | X. | 1162 |
| Edward Clarence ✕ | 49 | X. | 1072 | KILBURN, Lydia ‡ | 17 | VII. | 104 |
| Eliza Radford ‡ | 42 | IX. | 805 ¹ | KILEY, Margaret A. ‡ . . . | 34 | IX. | 570 |
| JOSE, Helen Noyes ‡ . . . | 43 | IX. | 823 | KILLAM, Asa ‡ | 39 | VII. | 190 ¹ |
| JOSSELYN, Laura Jeannette ‡ | 30 | X. | 593 | Asa ✕ | 39 | VIII. | 397 |
| JOYSLIN, Annie Esther ‡ . . | 3 | X. | 64 | Mary ‡ | 39 | VIII. | 398 |
| Elizabeth Abbott | 3 | X. | 65 | KIMBALL, Elbridge Gerry * . | 13 | IX. | 183 |
| Lucy Barnard | 3 | X. | 66 | Francis Tappan ‡ | 38 | IX. | 661 |
| William Royal ‡ | 3 | IX. | 45 | Georgiana ‡ | 31 | X. | 655 |
| JUDD, — | 62 | VIII. | 808 | James * | 8 | VIII. | 90 |
| JUDSON, Harriet ‡ | 47 | VII. | 260 | Nancy Flora ‡ | 42 | IX. | 806 |
| KEELEY, Eliza * | 47 | VII. | 249 | Sarah Eliz. Safford ‡ . . . | 28 | IX. | 465 |
| KEEN, Elizabeth Cook ‡ . . . | 33 | VIII. | 306 | William Francis | 38 | X. | 858 |
| KELTON, Martha ‡ | 66 | VI. | 135 ¹ | KIMPTON, Philadelphia ‡ . . | 69-70 | V. | 30 |
| | | | | KING, Caroline Watts ‡ . . . | 6 | IX. | 73 ² |
| | | | | Ellen Maria ‡ | 6 | IX. | 73 ¹ |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----|-------|------|
| KING, <i>Percy Rivington</i> . . . | 19 | IX. | 279 | LAMSON, Tobias Lear P. ‡ . . . | 38 | VIII. | 360 |
| <i>Sarah Page</i> ‡ | 6 | IX. | 74 | <i>Tobias Lear Porter</i> ‡ . . . | 39 | VIII. | 377 |
| KINGMAN, <i>Charles Sargent</i> ‡ . . | 8 | X. | 137 | William ✕ | 38 | VIII. | 359 |
| Charlotte | 8 | XI. | 48 | William ✕ | 38 | VIII. | 364 |
| KISSAM, <i>Alexander</i> * | 27 | VIII. | 274 ¹ | LANCASTER, <i>James Austin</i> . | 46 | X. | 1010 |
| KNAUTH, <i>Selma</i> ‡ | 44 | IX. | 858 | LANDER, Annie | 15 | X. | 273 |
| KNEELAND, Alice | 68 | VIII. | 956 | Benjamin ‡ | 15 | IX. | 230 |
| Edith | 68 | VIII. | 959 | Catherine ✕ | 59 | VIII. | 731 |
| <i>Henry Timothy</i> ‡ | 68 | VII. | 425 | Clara Bertram | 15 | IX. | 231 |
| Henry Timothy | 68 | VIII. | 958 | Frederick Tenney | 15 | X. | 274 |
| Jessie | 68 | VIII. | 957 | Helen Dodge | 59 | VIII. | 733 |
| Vida | 68 | VIII. | 960 | Josephine ‡ | 15 | IX. | 229 |
| Yale | 68 | VIII. | 955 | Lucy Allen | 59 | VIII. | 729 |
| KNIGHT, Arthur | 44 | IX. | 867 | Lucy Francis | 15 | X. | 272 |
| <i>Cyrus Frederick</i> ‡ | 44 | VIII. | 467 | Mary ✕ | 59 | VIII. | 732 |
| Elizabeth | 44 | IX. | 869 | Mary Cornelia | 15 | X. | 271 |
| Herbert | 44 | IX. | 866 | Sarah ✕ | 15 | IX. | 228 |
| Margaret | 44 | IX. | 868 | William ✕ | 59 | VIII. | 730 |
| Mary | 44 | IX. | 865 | <i>William A.</i> ‡ | 59 | VII. | 342 |
| KUHN, <i>Barnes</i> * | 70 | VI. | 150 ² | <i>William P.</i> ‡ | 15 | VIII. | 177 |
| LADD, <i>Annie Marvin</i> ‡ | 45 | IX. | 875 | LANE, Ann Eliza ‡ | 22 | IX. | 349 |
| <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 45 | VII. | 228 | Anne Phippen | 22 | X. | 415 |
| LAING, <i>F. C.</i> | 65 | IX. | 1346 | Augusta | 22 | X. | 414 |
| LAKE, <i>Lizzie</i> | 24 | IX. | 363 | Charles Augustus ‡ | 22 | IX. | 345 |
| LAKEMAN, <i>Joseph</i> * | 70 | V. | 31 ² | Charlotte Augusta | 22 | IX. | 348 |
| LAMB, <i>Charles Reuben</i> ‡ . . . | 43 | IX. | 826 | Charlotte Sibley | 22 | X. | 418 |
| Charles Reuben | 43 | X. | 953 | Clifford ✕ | 22 | IX. | 347 |
| Emma Jane ‡ | 69 | VIII. | 991 | Constance | 22 | X. | 419 |
| Frederic E. ✕ | 69 | VIII. | 993 | Francis Ganahl ✕ | 22 | IX. | 350 |
| George Nichols | 43 | X. | 954 | Frederick | 22 | X. | 420 |
| Herbert R. | 69 | VIII. | 992 | Frederick Fomme ‡ . . . | 22 | IX. | 346 |
| <i>Rufus</i> ‡ | 69 | VII. | 438 | Helen | 22 | X. | 411 |
| LAMSON, Alfred Goodale . . . | 38 | IX. | 664 | <i>Maria Eunice</i> ‡ | 31 | IX. | 505 |
| Anna Goodale ‡ | 38 | VIII. | 361 | Nathaniel Phippen | 22 | X. | 417 |
| Anna Goodale | 38 | IX. | 669 | <i>Oliver Griffin</i> ‡ | 22 | VIII. | 235 |
| Charlotte Fay ✕ | 38 | X. | 859 | Oliver Griffin ‡ | 22 | IX. | 344 |
| Edward Fay | 38 | X. | 861 | Oliver Griffin ✕ | 22 | X. | 412 |
| Edward Weston | 38 | IX. | 668 | Oscar Ernest | 22 | X. | 416 |
| Ellen Maynard | 38 | X. | 862 | William Francis | 22 | X. | 413 |
| Henry Porter ✕ | 38 | IX. | 662 | LANGDELL, <i>Mary Jane</i> ‡ . . | 13 | IX. | 194 |
| Lydia Towne ✕ | 38 | VIII. | 362 | LANGSTAFF, — ‡ | 62 | VII. | 362 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 38 | IX. | 667 | — | 62 | VIII. | 808 |
| Mary Green | 38 | X. | 863 | — | 62 | VIII. | 810 |
| Nathan Green ‡ | 38 | IX. | 663 | — | 62 | VIII. | 811 |
| Nathan Paul ‡ | 38 | VIII. | 363 | — | 62 | VIII. | 812 |
| Nathan Porter | 38 | X. | 860 | Edward | 62 | VIII. | 809 |
| Rebecca Page | 38 | IX. | 670 | LARCOM, <i>Annie Sophia</i> ‡ . . | 21 | X. | 375 |
| <i>Thomas</i> ‡ | 38 | VII. | 183 | LARKIN, Clara Estella . . . | 46 | X. | 1010 |
| | | | | <i>George Gilman</i> ‡ | 46 | IX. | 888 |
| | | | | Georgie Gertrude . . . | 46 | X. | 1011 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----|-------|------------------|---|-------|-------|------------------|
| LARKIN, <i>Joseph</i> ‡ | 45 | VII. | 235 | LEACH, <i>Samuel</i> ‡ | 20 | X. | 345 |
| Joseph Leach | 45 | VIII. | 489 | Sarah Augusta ‡ | 43 | VIII. | 453 |
| LARRABEE, <i>Benjamin F.</i> ‡ | 30 | X. | 594 | LEAVENS, <i>George Adams</i> | 35 | X. | 750 |
| Benjamin Franklin | 30 | XI. | 199 | LEAVITT, <i>Dudley</i> ‡ | 49-50 | V. | 181 |
| Clara ‡ | 29 | VII. | 158 ¹ | Dudley ✕ | 49 | VI. | 82 |
| Florence Elizabeth | 30 | XI. | 197 | Elizabeth L. ‡ | 50 | VI. | 85 |
| Josephine | 30 | XI. | 198 | Mary ‡ | 49 | VI. | 83 |
| Sarah Elizabeth * | 22 | IX. | 340 | Sarah ‡ | 49 | VI. | 84 |
| LATHROP, Anna Matilda ✕ | 27 | VIII. | 268 | LEE, — ✕ | 1 | VIII. | 2 |
| Anna Matilda ✕ | 27 | VIII. | 270 | — ✕ | 1 | VIII. | 4 |
| Augusta Bowen | 27 | X. | 521 | — ✕ | 1 | VIII. | 7 |
| Chauncey * | 66 | VII. | 382 | Alice | 2 | IX. | 29 |
| Frances Anna ‡ | 27 | IX. | 427 | Alice Haskell ‡ | 1 | X. | 17 |
| Isaac Peirce ✕ | 27 | VIII. | 267 | Amelia ‡ | 2 | VII. | 10 |
| Jane Augusta ‡ | 27 | IX. | 431 | Anne Wilson | 2 | IX. | 30 |
| John ‡ | 27 | VII. | 144 | Arthur Howard | 1 | X. | 6 |
| John | 27 | IX. | 430 | Caroline Haskell | 1 | X. | 19 |
| John Peirce ‡ | 27 | VIII. | 269 | Charles ✕ | 2 | VII. | 11 |
| Joseph ✕ | 27 | IX. | 426 | Charles Jackson | 1 | IX. | 10 |
| Joseph Henry ‡ | 27 | IX. | 433 | Clara ✕ | 2 | IX. | 20 |
| Julius ✕ | 27 | IX. | 428 | Cordelia ‡ | 32 | IX. | 536 ¹ |
| Julius Mortimer ✕ | 27 | IX. | 432 | Daniel Pierson ‡ | 15 | IX. | 229 |
| Maria Margaretta ✕ | 27 | IX. | 429 | Deborah * | 1 | VII. | 5 |
| LATTIMER, Bessie ✕ | 61 | X. | 1152 | Edward William | 15 | X. | 270 |
| William ‡ | 61 | IX. | 1250 | Elizabeth ✕ | 2 | VII. | 8 |
| William | 61 | X. | 1151 | Elizabeth Ann * | 23 | X. | 435 |
| Winna | 61 | X. | 1150 | Elizabeth Cabot ‡ | 2 | VIII. | 16 |
| LAW, Marianna | 35 | X. | 742 | Elizabeth Perkins ‡ | 2 | IX. | 18 |
| William ‡ | 35 | IX. | 588 | Elliot Cabot | 2 | IX. | 21 |
| LAWRENCE, Frances Temple | 26 | XI. | 166 | Francis ✕ | 2 | VII. | 16 |
| Gertrude ‡ | 1 | X. | 11 | Francis Henry | 1 | IX. | 9 |
| Horace James ‡ | 26 | X. | 486 | Francis L. ‡ | 2 | VIII. | 17 |
| Katharine B. ‡ | 55 | VIII. | 647 | Francis Wilson | 2 | IX. | 28 |
| Rosamond ‡ | 1 | X. | 12 | George ✕ | 2 | VII. | 9 |
| Susan M. | 54 | IX. | 1126 | George | 2 | IX. | 22 |
| LEACH, Abby Lane ‡ | 32 | IX. | 537 | George Cabot ‡ | 1 | IX. | 5 |
| Benjamin Ropes ✕ | 45 | VII. | 240 | George Cabot | 1 | X. | 21 |
| Charles ✕ | 45 | VII. | 233 | George Gardner ‡ | 1 | VII. | 3 |
| Charles ✕ | 45 | VII. | 234 | George Winthrop | 1 | X. | 10 |
| Emma Ritchie ‡ | 35 | IX. | 605 | Georgina Gardner * | 1 | VIII. | 8 |
| George ✕ | 45 | VII. | 237 | Harriet Jackson ‡ | 2 | VIII. | 18 |
| Hardy Ropes ✕ | 45 | VII. | 238 | Harriet Paine | 1 | X. | 18 |
| John ‡ | 45 | VI. | 72 | Harriet Rose | 1 | IX. | 6 |
| Joseph ✕ | 45 | VII. | 232 | Henry ‡ | 2 | VII. | 14 |
| Joseph Ropes ✕ | 45 | VII. | 239 | Henry ‡ | 2 | VIII. | 15 |
| Louis Wheaton | 20 | XI. | 135 | Henry ✕ | 2 | IX. | 19 |
| Mary Hardy * | 45 | VII. | 236 | Isabella Mason | 1 | X. | 20 |
| Mary Jane ‡ | 35 | IX. | 610 ¹ | John ✕ | 2 | VII. | 15 |
| Richard Edwards | 20 | XI. | 136 | John Clarke ‡ | 1 | VIII. | 11 |
| Ruth ‡ | 45 | VII. | 235 | John Clarke ‡ | 7 | VIII. | 61 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| LEE, John Clarke | 1 | X. | 9 | LEMON, James Henry ✕ . . . | 36 | IX. | 620 |
| John Rose ‡ | 1 | IX. | 3 | Jean McKelvie ‡ | 36 | IX. | 621 |
| Joseph ‡ | 1-2 | VI. | 2 | Jessie Harkness | 36 | X. | 792 |
| Joseph ✕ | 1 | VII. | 6 | Lucy Augusta ‡ | 36 | IX. | 616 |
| Joseph | 2 | IX. | 24 | Martha Louise | 36 | X. | 817 |
| Josephine Rose ✕ | 1 | IX. | 11 | Martha Washington ‖ . . . | 33 | IX. | 626 |
| Josephine Rose ‡ | 1 | IX. | 12 | Mary ✕ | 36 | X. | 787 |
| Judith Colman ✕ | 1 | VIII. | 10 | Mary Elizabeth ✕ | 36 | IX. | 618 |
| Lillian Howard | 1 | X. | 8 | Mary Virginia ‡ | 36 | IX. | 624 |
| Lois ✕ | 2 | VI. | 3 | Nettie ✕ | 36 | X. | 785 |
| Louisa * | 1 | VII. | 2 | Sarah Ann ‡ | 36 | IX. | 619 |
| Louisa ✕ | 1 | VIII. | 5 | William Henry ‡ | 36 | IX. | 622 |
| Lucy Howard | 1 | X. | 7 | LEONARD, Emma ‡ | 67 | IX. | 1375 |
| Lydia Gerry ✕ | 1 | VIII. | 1 | LESLIE, William ‖ | 69 | VIII. | 978 |
| Margaret ✕ | 2 | IX. | 23 | LEWIS, Anna Peirce ‡ | 35 | IX. | 611 |
| Marianne Cabot ‡ | 1 | IX. | 4 | LINCOLN, Daniel Waldo . . . | 7 | X. | 131 |
| Mary ‡ | 2 | IX. | 27 | George Chandler | 7 | X. | 132 |
| Mary Ann ‡ | 53 | VII. | 298 | Josephine Rose | 7 | X. | 129 |
| Mary Anna ‡ | 1 | VIII. | 3 | Julia Eliza ‡ | 9 | VIII. | 92 |
| Mary Cabot ✕ | 2 | VIII. | 13 | Mary ✕ | 7 | X. | 130 |
| Mary Cabot ‡ | 2 | VIII. | 14 | Mary Hersey ‡ | 48 | VIII. | 535 |
| Nancy ✕ | 2 | VII. | 13 | Merrick | 7 | X. | 128 |
| Nathaniel Cabot ‡ | 1 | VII. | 7 | Waldo ‡ | 7 | IX. | 84 |
| Nathaniel Cabot ‡ | 48 | VII. | 263 ¹ | LITTLE, Almyra Alinda . . . | 46 | X. | 1020 |
| Rebecca ✕ | 2 | VII. | 17 | Caroline Elizabeth ‡ | 46 | IX. | 890 |
| Robert Wilson ✕ | 2 | IX. | 32 | Caroline R. ‡ | 49 | VIII. | 554 ¹ |
| Rose | 1 | X. | 16 | Elizabeth ✕ | 52 | VII. | 293 |
| Rose Smith ‡ | 1 | IX. | 8 | Francis ✕ | 52 | VII. | 295 |
| Sarah Parsons ✕ | 1 | VIII. | 6 | George Francis ✕ | 46 | IX. | 889 |
| Susan Mary ✕ | 2 | IX. | 25 | George Washington ‡ | 46 | VIII. | 490 |
| Thomas ‡ | 1-2 | V. | 2 | Henry ✕ | 52 | VII. | 294 |
| Thomas ‡ | 1 | VI. | 1 | John Henry ‡ | 46 | IX. | 892 |
| Thomas ✕ | 1 | VII. | 1 | Julia Ann ‡ | 46 | IX. | 888 |
| Thomas * | 2 | VII. | 12 | Mary Ellen ‡ | 46 | IX. | 891 |
| Thomas ✕ | 1 | VIII. | 9 | Moses ‡ | 52 | VI. | 94 |
| Thomas | 2 | IX. | 31 | Nellie Elizabeth | 46 | X. | 1019 |
| William Colman ‡ | 1 | VII. | 4 | Sarah Lavinia | 46 | IX. | 894 |
| William Paine ‖ | 1 | IX. | 7 | William Horace ‖ | 46 | IX. | 893 |
| LEFAVOUR, Lydia ‡ | 20 | VII. | 120 | LITTLEFIELD, Edgar E. ‖ . . | 56 | IX. | 1167 |
| LEMON, Arthur Samuel | 36 | X. | 791 | Erasmus ‡ | 56 | VIII. | 670 |
| Catharine | 36 | X. | 786 | Josephine Waldo ‡ | 39 | VII. | 189 ² |
| Charles ‡ | 36 | VIII. | 345 | Orietta M. | 56 | IX. | 1169 |
| Charles ‡ | 36 | IX. | 617 | Oscar Leslie ‖ | 56 | IX. | 1168 |
| Charles William | 36 | X. | 783 | LIVINGSTON, Chalista ‡ . . . | 67 | VII. | 404 |
| Ella Jeane | 36 | X. | 784 | Robert * | 19 | VIII. | 202 |
| Frances Louisa ‡ | 36 | IX. | 623 | LOCKE, Helen Woodbury ‡ . . | 57 | VIII. | 705 |
| Frank Ward | 36 | X. | 788 | LONG, Maria Margaretta ‡ . . | 27 | VIII. | 269 |
| George Edward ✕ | 36 | X. | 790 | LORD, Emeline ‖ | 24 | VIII. | 247 ² |
| Harry Krebs ✕ | 36 | X. | 789 | Frank Hubbard | 8 | IX. | 116 |
| Helen White ‡ | 36 | IX. | 625 | Josephine Francis ‡ | 50 | IX. | 1005 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| LORD, Mary Diman . . . | 8 IX. 114 | LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence | 55 IX. 1134 |
| Samuel Augustus † . . | 22 IX. 335 | Alice | 53 IX. 1090 |
| Samuel A. | 22 X. 402 | Amy | 55 IX. 1139 |
| Susan Harris * . . . | 24 VIII. 247 ¹ | Anna Parker . . . | 53 IX. 1084 |
| William † | 8 VIII. 85 | Anna Parker . . . | 55 IX. 1134 |
| William ✕ | 8 IX. 115 | Augustus † | 55 VIII. 647 |
| LORING, Alice | 13 XI. 62 | Edward J. † | 53 VIII. 611 |
| Augustus Peabody † . . | 53 IX. 1098 | Elizabeth | 55 IX. 1137 |
| Augustus Peabody † . . | 54 IX. 1128 | Elizabeth Rebecca | 55 VIII. 648 |
| Augustus Peabody . . | 53 X. 1106 | Ellen Bancroft † . . | 51 VIII. 570 |
| Bailey † | 6 VIII. 56 | Ellen Bancroft † . . | 55 VIII. 649 |
| Caleb William † . . . | 54 VIII. 638 | Francis Cabot † . . . | 53 VII. 502 |
| Charles Greely * . . . | 54 VII. 310 | Francis Cabot ✕ . . . | 53 VIII. 607 |
| Daniel Putnam King . | 6 X. 114 | Francis Cabot . . . | 53 IX. 1083 |
| David † | 13 X. 186 | Frederick E. | 53 IX. 1092 |
| Gayton Pickman † . . | 6 IX. 74 | George Gardner † . . | 53 VIII. 608 |
| George Bailey † . . . | 6 IX. 72 | Georgina | 53 VIII. 610 |
| George Bailey | 6 X. 112 | Guy | 53 IX. 1091 |
| Isaac Osgood † . . . | 6 IX. 73 | John Amory † | 55 VII. 312 |
| John Alden | 6 IX. 75 | Katherine † | 55 IX. 1135 |
| John Osgood | 6 X. 113 | Mary † | 54 VII. 307 |
| Katharine P. | 54 IX. 1125 | Mary † | 53 VIII. 609 |
| Louisa Peabody . . . | 54 IX. 1127 | May ✕ | 55 IX. 1138 |
| Mary Pickman ✕ . . . | 6 X. 110 | Percival | 55 IX. 1133 |
| Sally Pickman | 6 X. 111 | Rebecca Russell † . . | 53 VI. 101 |
| William Caleb . . . | 54 IX. 1126 | Roger ✕ | 55 IX. 1136 |
| LOUD, Samuel Otis . . | 14 X. 223 | Sara Putnam † . . . | 55 VIII. 650 |
| LOVIS, Abigail Chapman † | 33 VIII. 315 | LUMMUS, Abraham † . . | 32 IX. 533 |
| Benjamin † | 33 VII. 165 | Carrie Palfray . . . | 32 X. 683 |
| Nancy Cook † | 33 VIII. 314 | Frank Conant | 32 X. 684 |
| Low, — ✕ | 37 IX. 627 | LUSCOMB, Ida Tufts † | 35 X. 744 |
| Abbot Augustus † . . . | 17 X. 306 | LYMAN, — ✕ | 51 VIII. 565 |
| Abiel Abbot | 17 XI. 101 | — ✕ | 51 IX. 1053 |
| Caroline Jewett . . . | 18 XI. 127 | Alice † | 51 IX. 1024 |
| Edith Jewett | 18 XI. 126 | Annie | 51 IX. 1056 |
| Edward Lyman | 18 XI. 124 | Arthur | 51 IX. 1030 |
| Harry Cutler | 18 XI. 125 | Arthur Theodore † . . | 51 VIII. 570 |
| Henry Cutler † . . . | 18 X. 332 | Arthur Theodore † . . | 55 VIII. 649 |
| James Haskell ✕ . . . | 18 XI. 128 | Arthur Wellesley ✕ . . | 51 VIII. 564 |
| Lucy Lessette † . . . | 37 IX. 632 | Charles † | 51 VII. 277 |
| Lucy Susanna ✕ . . . | 37 IX. 630 | Charles ✕ | 51 VIII. 578 |
| Lucy Susanna ✕ . . . | 37 IX. 631 | Charles | 51 IX. 1023 |
| Marian Ward | 17 XI. 100 | Charles Frederick † . . | 51 VIII. 579 |
| Martha Jane † . . . | 37 IX. 629 | Charles Frederick . . | 51 IX. 1057 |
| Mary Baldwin † . . . | 59 VII. 348 | Cora † | 51 VIII. 576 |
| Peter † | 37 VIII. 346 | Cora ✕ | 51 IX. 1052 |
| Russell Cutler | 18 XI. 129 | Elizabeth Gray . . . | 51 IX. 1025 |
| Sarah Elizabeth † . . | 37 IX. 628 | Elizabeth Otis † . . . | 51 VIII. 566 |
| William | 29 X. 575 ² | Ella | 51 IX. 1032 |
| LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence | 53 IX. 1084 | Florence | 51 VIII. 580 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| LYMAN, Francis Marion ✕ | 51 | IX. 1022 | McCHESNEY, Margaret A. ‡ . . . | 14 | IX. 212 |
| Frank Marion | 51 | X. 1093 | McCLELLAND, Adna M. ✕ . . . | 60 | XI. 270 |
| George Gray ‡ | 51 | IX. 1020 | Charles ‡ | 60 | X. 1122 |
| George Parker | 51 | X. 1092 | Charles Ransford ✕ | 60 | XI. 268 |
| George Theodore ✕ | 51 | VIII. 563 | Warren Esby ✕ | 60 | XI. 269 |
| George Theodore ‡ | 51 | VIII. 568 | McCULLY, Albert ‡ | 32 | X. 668 |
| George Williams ‡ | 51 | VII. 275 | Albert Francis ✕ | 32 | XI. 247 |
| George Williams ‡ | 52 | VII. 282 | Francis Felton | 32 | XI. 248 |
| Harrison Gray | 51 | X. 1094 | Mary Churchill | 32 | XI. 251 |
| Henderson ✕ | 51 | VIII. 574 | Melville Bertram | 32 | XI. 249 |
| Henry Russell | 51 | IX. 1055 | Willie Albert | 32 | XI. 250 |
| Herbert | 51 | IX. 1031 | MACDONALD, Mary Francis ‡ | 67 | VIII. 915 |
| James Otis ✕ | 51 | IX. 1021 | McGIRR, Jennie Forsythe ‡ . . | 32 | IX. 515 |
| James Otis | 51 | X. 1095 | McINTOSH, Hester ‡ | 21 | IX. 308 |
| Julia ✕ | 51 | VIII. 573 | McINTYRE, Charles ‡ | 33 | IX. 544 |
| Julia | 51 | IX. 1029 | Clarissa ‡ | 15 | VIII. 176 |
| Lydia Williams ‡ | 51 | VIII. 572 | Solomon Warren ‡ | 33 | VIII. 309 |
| Mabel | 51 | IX. 1034 | MACK, Elisha ‡ | 6 | VII. 41 ² |
| Mary ‡ | 52 | VII. 278 | Elisha ‡ | 7 | VII. 56 |
| Mary Ellen ‡ | 51 | VIII. 567 | Esther Clarke ✕ | 7 | VIII. 77 |
| Mary Henderson ✕ | 51 | VIII. 575 | Ethel | 57 | IX. 1183 |
| Mary Williams ✕ | 51 | IX. 1026 | Harriet Orne ✕ | 7 | VIII. 78 |
| Olivia Mauran ✕ | 51 | IX. 1027 | Mary Catherine * | 6 | VIII. 55 |
| Roger ✕ | 51 | IX. 1035 | Mary Catherine * | 17 | VIII. 189 |
| Ronald Theodore | 51 | IX. 1036 | Patrick Henry ‡ | 57 | VIII. 699 |
| Sarah Pratt ‡ | 51 | VIII. 571 | William | 6 | VIII. 54 |
| Susan Lowell ✕ | 51 | IX. 1033 | MACKENZIE, Isabella Duguid ‡ | 13 | IX. 199 |
| Theodore ‡ | 51-52 | VI. 89 | MACKEY, Daniel ‡ | 3-5 | VI. 4 ² |
| Theodore ‡ | 51 | VII. 276 | Elizabeth ‡ | 3 | VII. 19 |
| Theodore ‡ | 51 | VIII. 577 | Esther * | 3 | VII. 18 |
| Theodore | 51 | IX. 1054 | Lois ✕ | 5 | VII. 21 |
| William ✕ | 52 | VII. 279 | Margaret ‡ | 4 | VII. 20 |
| William Pratt ‡ | 51 | VIII. 569 | Nancy Lois Gardner ✕ . . . | 5 | VII. 23 |
| William Pratt ‡ | 51 | IX. 1028 | Samuel Gardner * | 5 | VII. 22 |
| LYON, Alice Cheever ‡ | 4 | X. 79 | McMILLAN, John ‡ | 69 | VIII. 975 |
| Alice Maude ✕ | 4 | XI. 36 | MADDOCK, Alfred * | 25 | IX. 392 |
| Charles Gardner | 4 | X. 78 | MANN, Herbert H. ‡ | 63 | IX. 1291 |
| Edward Hamilton ‡ | 4 | X. 76 | MANNING, Amelia Ropes ✕ . . | 41 | IX. 744 |
| Ernest Porter | 4 | XI. 35 | George ‡ | 41 | VIII. 421 |
| Frank Clinton | 4 | X. 77 | George Francis ✕ | 41 | IX. 742 |
| Hanford ‡ | 4 | IX. 49 | Marcellina ✕ | 41 | IX. 743 |
| Herbert May | 4 | XI. 37 | MANOCK, Frank ‡ | 8 | X. 141 |
| LYONS, Mary ‡ | 70 | VIII. 1000 | MANSFIELD, Anna ‡ | 28-29 | VII. 55 |
| | | | Benjamin ‡ | 12-16 | V. 9 |
| | | | Benjamin ✕ | 12 | VI. 30 |
| | | | Ella Louisa ‡ | 28 | IX. 461 ² |
| | | | Sarah ‡ | 12-15 | VI. 31 |
| | | | Seeth ‡ | 16 | VI. 32 |
| McBURNAY, Jane ‡ | 10 | VII. 77 ³ | MANZER, Caroline ‡ | 67 | VIII. 905 ² |
| McCANDLESS, Margaret D. * . . | 11 | VIII. 140 ² | MARKES, Maggie ‡ | 63 | VIII. 844 |
| McCARTEE, Charles ‡ | 36 | IX. 625 | | | |
| Helen Bethune | 36 | X. 828 | | | |
| McCARTHY, Lydia Davis ‡ . . . | 40 | VII. 192 | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| MARSEILLES, <i>Mary Francis</i> | 70 VIII. 997 | MERRILL, <i>Annie</i> ‡ | 52 VIII. 592 ^a |
| MARSH, <i>Caroline Amelia B.</i> ‡ | 42 X. 923 | <i>Esther</i> ‡ | 8 VI. 21 |
| <i>Ezekiel Brousdon</i> ‡ . . . | 42 IX. 799 | <i>Leroy A.</i> | 13 X. 197 |
| <i>Lydia</i> ✕ | 42 X. 922 | MERRITT, <i>Alice Hiltz</i> | 37 X. 837 |
| MARSHALL, <i>Albert Alonzo</i> . | 22 X. 394 | <i>Willard A.</i> ‡ | 37 IX. 637 |
| <i>Augustine Phippen</i> ✕ . . . | 22 X. 396 | <i>Willard Hiltz</i> ✕ | 37 X. 836 |
| <i>Charles William</i> ✕ | 22 X. 398 | METCALF, <i>Albert</i> ‡ | 66 VII. 383 |
| <i>Charles William</i> | 22 XI. 143 | <i>Edgar Albert</i> ‡ | 66 VIII. 877 |
| <i>Daniel Augustus</i> ‡ | 22 X. 393 | <i>Edgar F.</i> | 66 IX. 1351 |
| <i>Daniel Milliken</i> ‡ | 22 IX. 329 | <i>Edwin Huntington</i> ✕ . . | 66 VIII. 875 |
| <i>Frederick Beane</i> ✕ | 22 XI. 145 | <i>Francelia</i> | 66 VIII. 876 |
| <i>George Henry</i> ‡ | 22 X. 395 | MILBURN, <i>Amy J.</i> ‡ | 69 VIII. 984 |
| <i>George Herbert</i> ✕ | 22 XI. 144 | MILES, <i>Laurisa</i> ‡ | 36 IX. 617 |
| <i>Martha Keene</i> | 22 X. 397 | MILLER, <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 14 VIII. 166 |
| <i>Nancy Maria</i> ‡ | 60 IX. 1222 | MILLET, ——— ✕ | 13 VIII. 157 |
| <i>Nathaniel</i> * | 68 VI. 137 ¹ | <i>Almira Briggs</i> ✕ | 15 X. 264 |
| MARSHFIELD, <i>Arvilla E.</i> . | 32 IX. 531 | <i>Benjamin</i> ‡ | 15 VII. 99 |
| MARTIN, <i>George Thomas</i> . . | 29 XI. 184 | <i>Benjamin</i> ‡ | 15 VIII. 175 |
| <i>Knott Pedrick</i> ‡ | 29 X. 577 | <i>Benjamin</i> ‡ | 15 IX. 226 |
| MASON, <i>Anna S. Lyman</i> ‡ . . | 53 VIII. 622 | <i>Benjamin Peele</i> ✕ | 15 X. 265 |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 48 IX. 944 ² | <i>Charles</i> ‡ | 13 VIII. 155 |
| <i>Thomas</i> * | 9 VI. 22 ¹ | <i>Charles Henry</i> ✕ | 15 X. 267 |
| MASURY, <i>David</i> * | 70 V. 31 ^a | <i>Charlotte Prentiss</i> ✕ . . | 15 X. 268 |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 13 VII. 96 | <i>Eliza</i> ✕ | 13 VIII. 158 |
| <i>Pauline Andrews</i> ‡ . . . | 23 IX. 360 | <i>Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 15 VIII. 171 |
| MATHER, <i>Edward Francis</i> . . | 25 X. 475 | <i>Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 15 VIII. 178 |
| <i>Joseph</i> ‡ | 25 IX. 397 | <i>Harriet</i> ✕ | 15 VIII. 172 |
| <i>Louis Joseph</i> | 25 X. 474 | <i>Jonathan</i> ‡ | 12-15 VI. 31 |
| <i>Stella Mary</i> ‡ | 25 X. 473 | <i>Jonathan</i> ‡ | 13 VII. 96 |
| MATTHEWS, <i>Anna Louise</i> . . | 39 X. 887 | <i>Jonathan</i> * | 13 VIII. 154 |
| <i>Ethel Maria</i> | 39 X. 886 | <i>Joseph Hardy</i> ✕ | 15 VII. 100 |
| <i>Richard</i> ‡ | 39 VIII. 374 | <i>Joseph Hardy</i> ‡ | 15 VIII. 176 |
| <i>Richard Sears</i> ‡ | 39 IX. 688 | <i>Joseph Hardy</i> * | 15 IX. 227 |
| <i>Richard Sears</i> | 39 X. 884 | <i>Mary</i> * | 15 VII. 101 |
| <i>William Rice</i> | 39 X. 885 | <i>Mary</i> ✕ | 15 VIII. 173 |
| MATTOON, <i>Sarah Elector</i> ‡ . . | 40 VIII. 408 | <i>Mary Hardy</i> ‡ | 15 VIII. 177 |
| MAYNARD, <i>Arthur Stevens</i> . . | 37 X. 830 | <i>Mary Hardy</i> | 15 X. 269 |
| <i>Lorenzo Abner</i> ‡ | 37 IX. 628 | <i>Nathan</i> ‡ | 15 VII. 98 |
| <i>Lorenzo Abner</i> | 37 X. 829 | <i>Nathan</i> ‡ | 13 VIII. 159 |
| MAYO, ——— ‡ | 64 IX. 1323 | <i>Rebecca</i> ✕ | 15 VIII. 170 |
| ———— | 64 X. 1207 | <i>Sarah</i> ‡ | 12 VII. 95 |
| ———— | 64 X. 1208 | <i>Sarah</i> ‡ | 15 VIII. 174 |
| MEADER, <i>Bertha May</i> | 26 X. 506 | <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ✕ | 15 X. 266 |
| <i>Mary Frances</i> | 26 X. 505 | <i>Seeth</i> ‡ | 47 VI. 74 |
| <i>Minnie</i> ✕ | 26 X. 507 | <i>Seeth</i> ‡ | 14 VII. 97 |
| <i>William Henry</i> ‡ | 26 IX. 424 | <i>William</i> ✕ | 13 VIII. 156 |
| MELLEN, <i>Edward</i> ‡ | 59 VIII. 725 | MILLET, <i>Arthur</i> | 67 X. 1237 |
| <i>Mary Colman</i> | 59 IX. 1195 | <i>Arthur Raymond</i> | 13 X. 191 |
| MELZARD, <i>Albion R.</i> ‡ . . . | 35 X. 745 | <i>Caroline Augusta</i> ‡ . . . | 13 IX. 185 |
| <i>Edith Edna</i> | 35 XI. 258 | <i>Charles</i> * | 13 IX. 190 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----|-------|------|--|----|-------|------------------|
| MILLETT, Charles | 67 | X. | 1234 | MONROE, <i>J. Hyde</i> † | 63 | IX. | 1277 |
| Charles Frederic ✱ | 13 | IX. | 182 | James B. | 63 | X. | 1165 |
| Clarence Herman | 13 | X. | 221 | MONTGOMERY, Hugh D. | 59 | X. | 1120 |
| Cora M. | 13 | XI. | 63 | Marian Silsbee | 59 | X. | 1121 |
| Edward | 13 | IX. | 198 | <i>Mary Ann</i> ‖ | 5 | VIII. | 47 |
| Edward Augustus | 13 | IX. | 200 | <i>Winslow Lewis</i> † | 59 | IX. | 1212 |
| Edward Lord | 13 | X. | 204 | MOODY, <i>Channing</i> † | 66 | VIII. | 885 |
| Eliza Archer * | 13 | IX. | 186 | Clarence H. | 66 | IX. | 1358 |
| Elizabeth † | 13 | IX. | 192 | Forrest C. | 66 | IX. | 1359 |
| Ellen Harrington | 13 | X. | 205 | Nellie M. | 66 | IX. | 1357 |
| Ellen Ursula † | 13 | IX. | 191 | MOORE, <i>Alexander</i> ‖ | 20 | VII. | 123 |
| Emma Logusta | 67 | X. | 1238 | <i>Catherine</i> † | 35 | VIII. | 335 |
| <i>Evin Andrew</i> † | 67 | IX. | 1391 | MORGAN, <i>Hannah</i> † | 21 | VIII. | 226 |
| Florence | 13 | X. | 216 | <i>Lewis</i> ‖ | 21 | IX. | 326 |
| Frank † | 13 | IX. | 196 | MORIN, Charles | 31 | XI. | 235 |
| Frank Warren | 13 | X. | 215 | <i>David</i> † | 31 | X. | 636 |
| George † | 13 | IX. | 194 | Edward | 31 | XI. | 238 |
| George Langdell | 13 | X. | 206 | Eva ✱ | 31 | XI. | 237 |
| Georgiana ✱ | 13 | X. | 220 | Georgie D. ✱ | 31 | XI. | 239 |
| Henry Chase † | 13 | X. | 190 | Hattie Evelyn | 31 | XI. | 240 |
| Jessie | 67 | X. | 1236 | Lilla | 31 | XI. | 236 |
| Joseph Hardy † | 13 | VIII. | 160 | MORLEY, <i>Annie</i> † | 63 | VIII. | 818 |
| Joseph Hardy † | 13 | IX. | 199 | MORRILL, <i>Charles B.</i> † | 32 | X. | 673 |
| Lizzie Goodhue † | 13 | X. | 192 | Gertrude | 32 | XI. | 253 |
| Louis Dearborn | 13 | X. | 214 | Grace Lombard ✱ | 32 | XI. | 252 |
| Mabel | 67 | X. | 1235 | <i>Rowena Caroline</i> † | 49 | VIII. | 554 ² |
| Margaret Webster † | 13 | IX. | 195 | MORRIS, <i>Augusta McEvers</i> † | 19 | IX. | 274 |
| Mary Becket | 13 | X. | 208 | <i>Frances</i> ‖ | 17 | IX. | 245 ² |
| Mary Jane | 13 | IX. | 184 | MORSE, Ada Hall | 38 | X. | 864 |
| Nathan Hardy † | 13 | IX. | 188 | <i>Charles William</i> † | 38 | IX. | 665 |
| Needham Chapman † | 13 | IX. | 189 | Clara Estella † | 62 | IX. | 1261 |
| Rebecca Chapman † | 13 | IX. | 197 | Florence Isabel † | 62 | IX. | 1260 |
| Rebecca King † | 13 | IX. | 187 | Frances Rollins | 2 | IX. | 33 |
| Ruth Driver * | 13 | IX. | 181 | Hattie Lamson | 38 | X. | 865 |
| Sarah Elizabeth * | 13 | IX. | 183 | Henry Lee ‖ | 2 | IX. | 34 |
| Susan Calley | 13 | X. | 207 | Lizzie Jeannette ‖ | 62 | IX. | 1262 |
| Walter Savory | 13 | X. | 222 | Mary Lee ‖ | 2 | IX. | 35 |
| William Henry † | 13 | IX. | 193 | <i>Samuel Torrey</i> † | 2 | VIII. | 18 |
| MILLIKEN, Frank Smith | 33 | XI. | 254 | <i>Sarah Jane</i> † | 37 | IX. | 644 |
| <i>John Henry</i> † | 33 | X. | 701 | <i>Sidney Milton</i> † | 62 | VIII. | 797 |
| MILLS, Elizabeth Tiffany | 42 | X. | 921 | MORTON, <i>Charles</i> † | 64 | IX. | 1332 |
| James Frederic ✱ | 42 | X. | 920 | Frank | 64 | X. | 1210 |
| <i>Robert</i> † | 42 | IX. | 792 | MOTLEY, <i>Ellen Rodman</i> ‖ | 50 | IX. | 1007 |
| <i>Sarah Hunt</i> † | 43 | VIII. | 447 | MOTT, Harvey Cliff | 63 | X. | 1170 |
| MILTIMORE, <i>Andrew William</i> * | 56 | VII. | 321 | <i>Henry Elliot</i> † | 63 | IX. | 1300 |
| MITCHELL, Adelaide E. | 21 | X. | 384 | Merle Elliott | 63 | X. | 1171 |
| <i>Edward</i> † | 21 | IX. | 321 | MOULTON, <i>Anna S.</i> ‖ | 16 | X. | 288 |
| Ellen F. | 21 | X. | 385 | Annie Palfray † | 29 | X. | 584 |
| <i>Orianna</i> † | 57 | VII. | 330 | George Washington ✱ | 29 | X. | 583 |
| MONROE, Gail | 63 | X. | 1166 | <i>Jeremiah</i> † | 29 | IX. | 493 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| MOULTON, Jerrie | 29 | X. | 585 | NEEDHAM, Robert | 20 | VIII. | 211 |
| MULKINS, John | 67 | IX. | 1392 | Sarah | 20 | VII. | 123 |
| MULL, Edward * | 62 | VIII. | 794 | Seeth | 20 | VII. | 121 |
| MULOCK, Ella | 67 | IX. | 1383 | Thomas † | 20 | VI. | 42 |
| MUMFORD, Anne Letitia * . | 12 | IX. | 163 | Thomas † | 20 | VII. | 120 |
| MUNDAY, Elizabeth † . . . | 34 | VII. | 173 | Thomas † | 20 | VIII. | 208 |
| MUNSELL, Fanny † | 63 | VIII. | 840 | Thomas | 20 | VIII. | 213 |
| MURDOCK, — ✕ | 69 | VIII. | 961 | NELSON, Lois † | 18 | VII. | 109 ¹ |
| Artemas † | 69 | VII. | 426 | Mary * | 39 | VIII. | 399 |
| MURRAY, George Goodwin ✕ | 21 | X. | 363 | NESBITT, Frances J. † . . | 67 | VIII. | 917 |
| Hardy Phippen ✕ | 21 | IX. | 303 | Mary E. † | 67 | VIII. | 916 |
| James G. Allen † | 21 | IX. | 305 | NEWELL, Achsah Harriet † | 20 | IX. | 284 |
| John † | 21 | VIII. | 221 | Olive * | 18 | VII. | 109 ² |
| John Edwards † | 21 | IX. | 299 | NEWHALL, Alice Haraden . | 28 | X. | 567 |
| Joseph Phippen | 21 | IX. | 301 | Arthur Derby ✕ | 28 | X. | 566 |
| Lizzie Eldridge ✕ | 21 | X. | 365 | Benjamin Endicott † . . | 28 | IX. | 479 |
| Luella Tappan | 21 | X. | 366 | Benjamin Symonds . . . | 28 | X. | 569 |
| Lydia ✕ | 21 | IX. | 300 | Frank Warren | 28 | X. | 570 |
| Lydia Crowell ✕ | 21 | IX. | 302 | George Augustus † . . . | 37 | IX. | 649 |
| Lydia Crowell | 21 | IX. | 304 | George Elmer | 37 | X. | 847 |
| Nelson Hardy | 21 | X. | 367 | Walter | 28 | X. | 568 |
| William Edwards | 21 | X. | 364 | NICHOLS, — ✕ | 44 | IX. | 851 |
| NASH, Frank | 8 | IX. | 107 ² | Adeline Francis ✕ | 11 | VII. | 87 |
| NEAL, Alice Harding ✕ . . . | 13 | X. | 217 | Albert Perkins ✕ | 11 | VII. | 85 |
| David † | 39 | VI. | 62 ¹ | Alfred Perkins ✕ | 11 | VII. | 86 |
| Eunice | 60 | V. | 27 | Andrew † | 32 | IX. | 527 |
| Hannah † | 39 | VII. | 190 | Andrew | 32 | X. | 675 |
| Joseph † | 60-70 | IV. | 10 ¹ | Benjamin Ropes † | 58 | VI. | 117 |
| Joseph ✕ | 60 | V. | 26 | Benjamin Ropes † | 44 | VII. | 218 |
| Mary | 60 | V. | 28 | Benjamin White | 44 | VIII. | 465 |
| Walter ✕ | 13 | X. | 218 | Catherine Fessenden A. . | 43 | IX. | 845 |
| William Francis | 13 | X. | 219 | Charles ✕ | 44 | VIII. | 461 |
| William Silver † | 13 | IX. | 197 | Charles Fessenden . . . | 43 | IX. | 842 |
| NEALLEY, Abram ✕ | 35 | X. | 756 | Charles Gray ✕ | 43 | IX. | 837 |
| Charles * | 8 | VIII. | 83 | Charles Sanders † | 43 | VIII. | 457 |
| Ida † | 35 | X. | 757 | Charles Stuart Daveis . . | 44 | IX. | 855 |
| James Edwin † | 35 | IX. | 601 | Charlotte * | 44 | VII. | 219 |
| NEEDHAM, — ✕ | 20 | IX. | 281 | Charlotte E. ✕ | 44 | VIII. | 464 |
| Daniel | 20 | VII. | 124 | Charlotte Sanders | 43 | IX. | 839 |
| Eliza Peele † | 20 | IX. | 280 | Clara ✕ | 43 | IX. | 836 |
| Elizabeth | 20 | VII. | 126 | David ✕ | 44 | VII. | 223 |
| Lydia ✕ | 20 | VIII. | 212 | David * | 17 | VIII. | 182 |
| Mary ✕ | 20 | VII. | 125 | Edgar Hamilton | 44 | IX. | 854 |
| Mary | 20 | VII. | 127 | Edward Gilman ✕ | 44 | X. | 972 |
| Nathaniel † | 20 | VII. | 122 | Edward Henry ✕ | 11 | VII. | 84 |
| Nathaniel ✕ | 20 | VIII. | 209 | Elizabeth Hunt ✕ | 32 | X. | 676 |
| Nathaniel | 20 | VIII. | 214 | Elizabeth Keith † | 44 | IX. | 849 |
| Robert | 20 | VIII. | 210 | Elizabeth Peirce . . . | 44 | VIII. | 454 |
| | | | | Elizabeth Peirce † | 43 | IX. | 827 |
| | | | | Elizabeth Peirce ✕ | 43 | IX. | 835 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| NICHOLS, Elizabeth Pickering ‡ | 44 VIII. | 467 | NICHOLS, Margaret Baxter . | 43 X. | 967 |
| Ellen Amelia | 43 IX. | 843 | Marianne ‡ | 11 VII. | 83 |
| George ‡ | 43 VII. | 208 | Martha | 43 IX. | 833 |
| George * | 43 VII. | 211 | Mary ‡ | 43 IX. | 829 |
| George ‡ | 44 VII. | 214 | Mary Elliot | 32 X. | 679 |
| George ‡ | 43 VIII. | 452 | Mary Higginson ✕ | 44 IX. | 856 |
| George | 43 X. | 964 | Mary Jane | 43 VIII. | 455 |
| George Henry ‡ | 44 VIII. | 459 | Mary Pickering ✕ | 44 VIII. | 462 |
| George Minot ✕ | 11 VII. | 88 | Mary Pickering | 44 VIII. | 466 |
| George Ropes ✕ | 43 IX. | 834 | Nellie Chapman | 32 X. | 681 |
| Harriet Farley ‡ | 43 IX. | 826 | Perkins ‡ | 11 VI. | 28 |
| Harriet Orne ‡ | 11 VII. | 82 | Sarah Augusta | 43 IX. | 832 |
| Harry Peirce ‡ | 43 IX. | 844 | Sarah Peirce ✕ | 43 VIII. | 449 |
| Helen Gilman | 44 X. | 970 | Sarah Peirce ✕ | 43 IX. | 825 |
| Helen Slocum | 43 X. | 965 | Stephen Francis ‖ | 33 IX. | 551 |
| Henry ✕ | 44 VII. | 220 | Susan Treadwell ‖ | 43 IX. | 824 |
| Henry * | 44 VII. | 221 | Willard Atherton | 44 IX. | 848 |
| Henry * | 14 VIII. | 164 | William Ichabod | 44 IX. | 852 |
| Henry ✕ | 43 IX. | 840 | William Stanley | 32 X. | 680 |
| Henry Atherton | 44 X. | 969 | NICKERSON, James ‖ | 21 IX. | 315 |
| Henry Gilman | 44 IX. | 853 | Mabel ‡ | 57 VIII. | 706 |
| Henry Peirce ‖ | 43 VIII. | 456 | NIECEWANGER, Mary A. ‖ | 59 VIII. | 745 |
| Herbert Gray ✕ | 43 IX. | 841 | NOLTON, Lida A. ‖ | 38 IX. | 654 |
| Hiram * | 31 VIII. | 295 ² | NORTON, Emily Dunning ‖ | 15 X. | 250 |
| Ichabod ‡ | 44 VI. | 69 | Helen M. ‡ | 4 IX. | 51 |
| Ichabod ✕ | 44 VII. | 216 | NORWOOD, Charles ‖ | 66 VII. | 396 ² |
| Ichabod ‡ | 44 VII. | 217 | NOYES, George D. Sawyer ‖ | 56 IX. | 1160 |
| Ichabod Henry ✕ | 44 IX. | 847 | | | |
| John ✕ | 44 VII. | 213 | | | |
| John Donaldson | 43 X. | 968 | OAK, Josephine L. ‖ . (E.) | 46 IX. | 893 |
| John H. ‡ | 43 VIII. | 453 | OBER, Augusta C. ‡ | 28 VIII. | 233 |
| John Henry ✕ | 43 IX. | 831 | ODELL, — | 64 X. | 1200 |
| John Holyoke | 32 X. | 677 | Charles ‡ | 64 IX. | 1314 |
| John Taylor Gilman ✕ . . | 44 VIII. | 458 | Edith | 64 X. | 1198 |
| John Taylor Gilman ‡ . . | 44 VIII. | 460 | Irene | 64 X. | 1199 |
| John Taylor Gilman ‡ . . | 44 IX. | 846 | OLIN, Carrie Edith ‡ | 27 IX. | 433 |
| John Taylor Gilman . . . | 44 X. | 971 | OLYPHANT, Frank Murray ‡ | 11 IX. | 149 |
| John Treadwell | 43 X. | 966 | Murray | 11 X. | 157 |
| John White Treadwell ‡ | 43 IX. | 830 | ORCUTT, Edna Harriet . . . | 62 X. | 1154 |
| John Willard ✕ | 43 IX. | 838 | George ‡ | 62 IX. | 1258 |
| Joseph Peirce ✕ | 44 VII. | 222 | Lulu Maria | 62 X. | 1155 |
| Joshua Ward | 32 X. | 678 | William Norman | 62 X. | 1156 |
| Lucy ‡ | 43 IX. | 828 | ORNE, — ✕ | 7 VI. | 14 |
| Lucy Orne ‡ | 44 VIII. | 463 | — ✕ | 52 IX. | 1077 |
| Lydia Ropes ‡ | 43 VII. | 207 | Alice ‡ | 52 VI. | 93 |
| Lydia Ropes ‡ | 44 VII. | 215 | Alice ✕ | 52 VIII. | 595 |
| Lydia Ropes ✕ | 43 VIII. | 450 | Alice Clapp ‡ | 52 IX. | 1078 |
| Lydia Ropes | 43 VIII. | 451 | Anne Fiske ‡ | 52 VIII. | 592 ² |
| Margaret Appleton . . . | 32 X. | 682 | Bridget ‡ | 11 VI. | 28 |
| Margaret Atherton ‡ . . | 44 IX. | 850 | Cath. Sewall Pyncheon ‡ | 6 VII. | 41 |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------------|---|----------|------------------|
| ORNE, <i>Charles Henry</i> * | 53 VII. | 300 | OSGOOD, Isaac ‡ | 6 VIII. | 58 |
| Charles Williams ✕ | 52 VIII. | 593 | Isaac | 6 X. | 115 |
| Edward ‡ | 52 VII. | 288 | Isaac Faulkner ‡ | 6 IX. | 77 |
| Eliza Ford ✕ | 11 VII. | 94 | John * | 12 IX. | 163 |
| Elizabeth ✕ | 6 VII. | 39 | John Adams | 6 IX. | 78 |
| <i>Elizabeth Putnam</i> * | 52 VIII. | 592 ¹ | <i>John Williams</i> ‡ | 12 VIII. | 145 |
| Emily ‖ | 11 VII. | 91 | <i>Mary Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 15 X. | 249 |
| Esther ‡ | 3-5 V. | 3 | Mary Perkins | 12 X. | 160 |
| Esther ‡ | 7 VI. | 16 | Nancy ✕ | 12 IX. | 164 |
| <i>Esther</i> ‡ | 48 VI. | 77 | Rebecca Pickman ✕ | 6 VIII. | 59 |
| Eunice ✕ | 10 V. | 7 | Rebecca Pickman ✕ | 6 IX. | 76 |
| Eunice ✕ | 7 VI. | 17 | Sallie Prince | 12 X. | 161 |
| Eunice ✕ | 7 VI. | 19 | Sally Pickman ‡ | 6 VIII. | 56 |
| Eunice ‡ | 10 VI. | 27 | Sarah Prince ✕ | 12 IX. | 165 |
| <i>Hannah H.</i> * | 18 VII. | 109 ³ | OTIS, <i>Elizabeth Gray</i> ‡ | 51 VII. | 275 ¹ |
| Harriet ‡ | 11 VII. | 90 | <i>Sally</i> ‡ | 51 VIII. | 568 |
| Henry Augustus ‡ | 52 VIII. | 592 | OWEN, <i>Emma</i> ‡ | 69 VI. | 148 |
| Henry Merrill | 52 IX. | 1079 | | | |
| John ‡ | 10-11 V. | 8 | | | |
| John ‡ | 11 VI. | 29 | PAGE, <i>John</i> * | 3 VII. | 18 |
| John ✕ | 11 VII. | 93 | <i>Laura Deland</i> ‡ | 26 IX. | 417 |
| <i>Joseph</i> ‡ | 49 VI. | 83 | <i>Rebecca</i> ‡ | 38 VII. | 182 |
| Joseph ✕ | 49 VII. | 267 | PAINE, Alice | 7 IX. | 93 |
| Lily Maria | 52 IX. | 1081 | Anne Cushing Sturgis ✕ | 7 VIII. | 74 |
| Lois ‡ | 1-2 V. | 2 | <i>Charles Jackson</i> ‡ | 1 IX. | 2 |
| Lois ‡ | 7 VI. | 15 | Charles Jackson | 1 X. | 4 |
| Lois ‡ | 10 VI. | 26 | Edith ‡ | 51 IX. | 1042 |
| Margaret ‡ | 6 VII. | 40 | Eliza Sturgis | 7 IX. | 88 |
| Maria * | 49 VII. | 266 | Elizabeth Orne ‖ | 7 VIII. | 70 |
| Mary ‡ | 8-9 V. | 6 | Elizabeth Putnam ✕ | 7 VII. | 50 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 52 VIII. | 594 | <i>Esther Orne</i> ‡ | 6 VII. | 38 |
| Pamela ‡ | 11 VII. | 89 | <i>Esther Orne</i> ‡ | 7 VII. | 46 |
| Rebecca ‡ | 6 VI. | 11 | Ethel | 51 IX. | 1046 |
| Samuel ✕ | 1 V. | 1 | Fanny ✕ | 51 IX. | 1043 |
| Samuel ✕ | 8 V. | 5 | Florence ✕ | 51 IX. | 1045 |
| Samuel ✕ | 7 VI. | 18 | Frances Thomas | 7 IX. | 87 |
| Sarah ‡ | 6 VI. | 13 | Frederick William ‡ | 7 VII. | 51 |
| Sophia Bridget Parker ‡ | 11 VII. | 92 | Frederick William | 7 IX. | 89 |
| Stephen Williams | 52 IX. | 1080 | George Lyman | 51 IX. | 1047 |
| Susan Gertrude ✕ | 52 IX. | 1076 | George Sturgis | 7 VIII. | 73 |
| <i>Timothy</i> ‡ | 1-11 IV. | 1 | Harriet ✕ | 7 VII. | 47 |
| Timothy ‡ | 6-7 V. | 4 | Harriet ‡ | 7 VII. | 48 |
| Timothy ‡ | 6 VI. | 12 | Helen | 1 X. | 5 |
| ORSWELL, <i>Adeline Melville</i> ‡ | 34 IX. | 565 | James Perkins ‡ | 7 VIII. | 71 |
| OSGOOD, Charlotte E. ‡ | 6 IX. | 80 | John Bryant | 1 X. | 2 |
| Francis Gayton ✕ | 6 IX. | 79 | Lillie Crocker | 7 IX. | 85 |
| Gayton Pickman * | 6 VIII. | 57 | Lois Orne | 7 IX. | 90 |
| George Prince ‡ | 12 IX. | 162 | Lydia Lyman | 51 IX. | 1048 |
| <i>Isaac</i> * | 6 VII. | 42 | Mary Anna Lee | 1 X. | 3 |
| <i>Isaac</i> ‡ | 6 VII. | 43 | Mary Pickard ‡ | 7 VIII. | 72 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| PAINE, Mary Pickard ✕ | 7 IX. 86 | PARKER, Frank Hobart | 34 X. 728 |
| Robert Treat † | 51 VIII. 572 | George Allen | 34 X. 729 |
| Robert Treat | 51 IX. 1044 | Henry H. † | 50 IX. 1002 |
| Rose Chandler | 7 IX. 91 | Henry Montfort | 50 X. 1079 |
| Russell Sturgis | 7 IX. 92 | Henry Pickering | 58 IX. 1190 |
| Sumner | 1 X. 1 | John Donaldson | 58 IX. 1189 |
| William † | 7 VI. 15 | Le Roy | 58 IX. 1187 |
| William Fitz ✕ | 7 VII. 49 | Luke Allen † | 34 IX. 571 |
| William Russell † | 7 VIII. 69 | Mary Dorsey † | 58 IX. 1185 |
| PALFRAY, Arthur Searl † | 31 X. 655 | Mary Ellen † | 53 VIII. 608 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 31 VIII. 297 | Millie † | 51 IX. 1020 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 32 VIII. 301 | Richard Fay | 50 X. 1078 |
| Caroline A. ✕ | 29 IX. 494 | Robert Bogardus | 58 IX. 1188 |
| Catherine | 31 XI. 246 | Sara Jay | 58 IX. 1191 |
| Charles | 31 X. 656 | Sarah Chandler † | 19 VIII. 207 |
| Charles Warwick | 29 IX. 489 | Sidney M. ‖ | 39 IX. 691 |
| Charles Warwick ‖ | 29 X. 580 | Thomas Donaldson | 58 IX. 1186 |
| Ednah A. ‖ | 29 X. 582 | William Wallace † | 37 IX. 640 |
| Edward † | 31 VIII. 299 | William Wallace ‖ | 37 X. 838 |
| Edward † | 31 IX. 514 | Willie Holden ✕ | 34 X. 727 |
| Edward Augustus † | 31 X. 653 | PARKHURST, Lois Ermina † | 6 IX. 70 |
| Eliza † | 31 IX. 513 | PARKMAN, Albert Russell | 56 IX. 1175 |
| Elizabeth † | 32 VIII. 300 | Amy G. ✕ | 56 IX. 1174 |
| Elmer ✕ | 31 X. 657 | Annie Helen | 56 IX. 1172 |
| Emily M. † | 29 X. 578 | Asa Pratt † | 56 VII. 322 |
| Frank Searl | 31 X. 658 | Augustine Henry | 56 VIII. 674 |
| George † | 29 VIII. 292 | Caroline Anna † | 56 VIII. 668 |
| George ✕ | 29 IX. 491 | Charles E. | 56 IX. 1171 |
| George Warwick | 31 X. 654 | Charles Frederick | 56 VIII. 676 |
| Grace | 31 XI. 245 | Edgar E. ‖ | 56 IX. 1167 |
| Hannah * | 31 VIII. 294 | George Willard | 56 IX. 1170 |
| Katharine Seymour | 31 XI. 244 | George Wingate † | 56 VIII. 672 |
| Lydia † | 30-31 VIII. 293 | Joel M. ‖ | 56 VIII. 677 ² |
| Martha † | 31 VIII. 295 | John Letburn | 56 VIII. 669 |
| Martha Ann † | 29 IX. 493 | Laura J. Bartlett ‖ | 56 VIII. 677 |
| Mary C. † | 29 X. 581 | Loretta Eldora ✕ | 56 VIII. 673 |
| Mary Chapman ✕ | 31 VIII. 298 | Mary Helen ✕ | 56 VIII. 671 |
| Mary E. ✕ | 29 X. 579 | Nellie Emma | 56 IX. 1173 |
| Mary Elizabeth † | 29 IX. 490 | Orietta M. | 56 IX. 1169 |
| Nancy † | 31 VIII. 296 | Oscar Leslie ‖ | 56 IX. 1168 |
| Rebecca Boynton ✕ | 29 IX. 488 | Ralph | 56 IX. 1176 |
| Warwick † | 29-32 VII. 160 | Sarah Elizabeth † | 56 VIII. 670 |
| Warwick † | 29 VIII. 291 | Sylvester Dana | 56 VIII. 675 |
| Warwick † | 29 IX. 492 | PARROTT, Elizabeth Archer † | 29 X. 576 |
| PARKER, Augusta Hamilton | 50 X. 1080 | Hannah Attwill † | 29 X. 577 |
| Bertram Brown | 34 X. 730 | Mary Adeline † | 29 X. 574 |
| Bridget † | 10-11 V. 8 | Susan Ellen ‖ | 29 X. 575 |
| Edith Marie Bronson | 34 X. 731 | William † | 29 IX. 490 ¹ |
| Eliza Davis ‖ | 27 IX. 430 | PARSONS, Emma Alice † | 41 IX. 761 |
| Foxhall Alexander † | 58 VIII. 710 | PASSAVANT, Zélie † | 11 VIII. 140 ³ |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| PATTEN, <i>George Briggs</i> | 46 | X. | 1011 |
| Henry Chapman . . . | 40 | X. | 894 |
| Henry Griswold ‡ . . | 40 | IX. | 735 |
| PAYNE, <i>Ellen May</i> ‡ . . | 46 | IX. | 895 |
| PAYSON, <i>Charlotte Abbott</i> ‡ . | 40 | VIII. | 402 |
| Elizabeth Leavitt ‡ . . | 49 | VII. | 271 |
| Jonathan ‡ | 49 | VI. | 84 ² |
| Nancy * | 49 | VII. | 270 |
| PEABODY, ——— ✕ | 1 | XI. | 4 |
| Catherine ✕ | 54 | VIII. | 640 |
| Catherine Elizabeth ‡ . . | 53 | VII. | 303 |
| Eliza Endicott ‡ . . . | 53 | VIII. | 614 |
| Elizabeth Smith ‡ . . . | 54 | VIII. | 638 |
| Ellen Derby ‡ | 52 | VIII. | 584 ¹ |
| Endicott | 1 | X. | 13 |
| Francis ‡ | 1 | X. | 12 |
| George Herbert | 31 | X. | 634 |
| George Lee | 1 | X. | 15 |
| Harold | 1 | XI. | 2 |
| Henrietta Augustine . . | 31 | X. | 632 |
| Isaac Newton ‡ | 31 | IX. | 506 |
| John Endicott ‡ | 1 | X. | 11 |
| Joseph Augustus ‡ . . . | 54 | VII. | 309 |
| Josephine Augusta ‡ . . | 54 | VIII. | 641 |
| Marian | 1 | XI. | 1 |
| Martha Endicott | 1 | X. | 14 |
| Newton Alpheus ✕ . . . | 31 | X. | 633 |
| Orval | 63 | IX. | 1290 |
| Rosamond | 1 | XI. | 3 |
| Samuel Endicott ‡ . . . | 1 | IX. | 4 |
| Sarah Louisa ✕ | 54 | VIII. | 639 |
| Walter Bosson | 31 | X. | 635 |
| PEARCE, <i>Nancy</i> ‡ | 22 | IX. | 344 |
| PEARSON, <i>Elizabeth Stow</i> . | 46 | VIII. | 494 ² |
| Frances Mary ‡ | 46 | VIII. | 494 ¹ |
| Sarah Ann ‡ | 57 | VII. | 329 |
| PECK, <i>Rosanna Holden</i> ‡ . . | 66 | VII. | 387 ³ |
| PEELE, <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 15 | VII. | 99 |
| PEIRCE, Ann ‡ | 27 | VII. | 144 |
| Ann ‡ | 26 | VIII. | 260 |
| Anna Temple ‡ | 26 | IX. | 421 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 43 | VII. | 204 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 43 | VII. | 206 |
| Benjamin ‡ | 43 | VII. | 207 |
| Benjamin ‡ | 44 | VII. | 215 |
| Benjamin ‡ | 43 | VIII. | 447 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 43 | IX. | 821 |
| Catherine ‡ | 26 | IX. | 424 |
| Charles Henry ✕ | 43 | VIII. | 448 |
| Charles Sanders . . . | 43 | IX. | 820 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| PEIRCE, Charlotte Elizabeth | 43 | VIII. | 445 |
| Constantius ‡ | 25 | VIII. | 257 |
| Delia * | 25 | VIII. | 254 |
| Edward Walter | 25 | X. | 472 |
| Elizabeth ✕ | 43 | VII. | 209 |
| Elizabeth ✕ | 43 | VII. | 210 |
| Elizabeth * | 43 | VII. | 211 |
| Elizabeth * | 44 | VII. | 214 ² |
| Elizabeth Somes ‡ . . . | 27 | VII. | 152 |
| Ella Augusta ‡ | 26 | IX. | 418 |
| Emma R. ✕ | 26 | VIII. | 266 |
| Frances ✕ | 27 | VII. | 154 |
| Frances ‡ | 25 | VIII. | 253 |
| Frances L. | 26 | IX. | 425 |
| Frances T. ✕ | 26 | IX. | 420 |
| Frances Temple ‡ . . . | 25 | IX. | 395 |
| Frances Temple | 25 | X. | 467 |
| Grafton Feveryear . . . | 27 | VI. | 54 |
| Grenville Mellen ‡ . . . | 25 | IX. | 396 |
| Grenville Mellen ✕ . . . | 25 | X. | 464 |
| Hamilton McKee ✕ . . . | 25 | IX. | 394 |
| Hamilton McKee | 25 | X. | 470 |
| Hannah ✕ | 25 | VII. | 142 |
| Hannah ✕ | 27 | VII. | 146 |
| Hannah Dawes ‡ . . . | 27 | VII. | 150 |
| Hardy ✕ | 27 | VI. | 51 |
| Hardy ✕ | 27 | VII. | 148 |
| Hardy ✕ | 26 | VIII. | 264 |
| Hardy | 26 | IX. | 423 |
| Hardy | 25 | X. | 471 |
| Helen ‡ | 43 | IX. | 822 |
| Helen Nelson | 43 | X. | 952 |
| Henry * | 43 | VII. | 212 |
| Henry Augustus ‡ . . . | 26 | VIII. | 262 |
| Henry Augustus ✕ . . . | 25 | X. | 469 |
| Henry Marcus | 26 | IX. | 419 |
| Herbert Henry Davis ‡ . | 43 | IX. | 823 |
| Isaac ‡ | 25-27 | V. | 14 |
| Isaac ✕ | 27 | VI. | 48 |
| Isaac ✕ | 27 | VI. | 50 |
| Isaac ✕ | 27 | VII. | 149 |
| Isaac ✕ | 26 | VIII. | 258 |
| James Mills | 43 | IX. | 819 |
| Jerathmeel ‡ | 43 | VI. | 68 |
| John ✕ | 27 | VI. | 49 |
| John Dorr ‡ | 26 | VIII. | 263 |
| John Nichols ✕ | 43 | VIII. | 446 |
| Joseph ‡ | 25-27 | VI. | 47 |
| Joseph ✕ | 25 | VIII. | 252 |
| Joseph A. ✕ | 43 | VII. | 205 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| PEIRCE, Joseph Hardy † | 25-26 VII. 143 | PERKINS, Daniel Augustus ✕ | 22 X. 392 |
| Laura † | 26 VIII. 259 | Ellen Lander | 15 IX. 232 |
| Laura † | 25 IX. 399 | Emery J. † | 22 IX. 328 |
| Leontine M. Duncan ✕ | 25 X. 466 | Frances Ellen ✕ | 15 IX. 225 |
| Loula Jackson | 25 X. 468 | Frank Appleton | 35 X. 749 |
| Lucy ✕ | 27 VII. 147 | Frank Sutherland | 15 X. 275 |
| Lucy ✕ | 27 VII. 151 | Fred Baldwin | 35 X. 753 |
| Marcia † | 25 VIII. 255 | Hannah * | 42 VII. 202 ² |
| Marcus Tullius † | 25 VIII. 256 | Harry Cutler ✕ | 35 X. 752 |
| Maria ✕ | 27 VII. 153 | Harry Staniford | 15 X. 276 |
| Mary ✕ | 27 VI. 53 | Henry † | 35 IX. 599 |
| Mary Elizabeth † | 26 VIII. 261 | James Hardy ✕ | 15 X. 280 |
| Mary Steer † | 25 IX. 397 | Jeremiah Staniford † | 15 VIII. 174 |
| Mary Steer ✕ | 25 X. 465 | Jeremiah Staniford † | 15 VIII. 178 |
| Sarah ✕ | 27 VI. 52 | Jeremiah Staniford ✕ | 15 IX. 220 |
| Sarah † | 18 VII. 108 | Joseph † | 6 VII. 40 |
| Sarah † | 43 VII. 208 | Joseph Augustus † | 15 IX. 233 |
| Sarah † | 44 VII. 214 ¹ | Lizzie Osborne | 15 X. 279 |
| Sarah Frances Temple | 25 IX. 393 | Mary Ann ✕ | 15 IX. 223 |
| Sarah Robinson ✕ | 26 VIII. 265 | Mary Ann | 15 IX. 224 |
| Sarah Rowell | 25 IX. 398 | Mary Lizzie † | 35 X. 751 |
| Thomas ✕ | 27 VII. 145 | Phebe * | 40 VII. 195 ² |
| William | 26 IX. 422 | Sarah Elizabeth | 15 IX. 221 |
| PEIRSON, Harriet Lawrence † | 45 VIII. 483 | Timothy Orne ✕ | 6 VIII. 50 |
| PELLET, Ambrosine L. | 67 IX. 1379 | Walter Millet | 15 X. 260 |
| Wilson † | 67 VIII. 910 ¹ | PERLEY, Bertram P. | 23 XI. 158 |
| PENDERGRASS, C. W. † | 67 IX. 1374 | Charles N. † | 23 X. 439 |
| Charles | 67 X. 1226 | Marion W. | 23 XI. 159 |
| Gracie | 67 X. 1225 | Sarah E. | 23 XI. 160 |
| William Orin | 67 X. 1223 | PERRY, Abbie Baker † | 22 IX. 333 |
| Winna | 67 X. 1224 | Benjamin W. † | 23 X. 440 |
| PEPPER, Alice Marion | 51 X. 1097 | Clifford O. | 23 XI. 162 |
| Emily | 51 X. 1096 | Ethel W. | 23 XI. 161 |
| Martha Otis | 51 X. 1098 | Lucena * | 68 VI. 139 ⁴ |
| William Platt † | 51 IX. 1024 | PETERS, Abigail | 60 VIII. 768 |
| PERIGO, Mary † | 64 VIII. 848 | Abigail | 60 IX. 1226 |
| PERIT, Anna Rumsey * | 45 VIII. 471 | Alphonso † | 60 VIII. 767 |
| PERKINS, — ✕ | 15 X. 259 | Lury | 60 IX. 1227 |
| Aaron † | 15 IX. 235 | Lydia * | 60 VIII. 765 |
| Aaron † | 16 X. 296 | Lyman † | 60 VII. 352 ¹ |
| Addie Rogers | 15 X. 277 | PETERSEN, Charles William † | 36 X. 793 |
| Anna Waters | 15 X. 262 | Lucy Lemon | 36 XI. 262 |
| Annie Barrett | 35 X. 750 | PETERSON, Harriet † | 23 X. 432 |
| Arthur Ward ✕ | 15 X. 261 | Vienna † | 68 VII. 412 ² |
| Arthur Ward | 15 X. 263 | PHELPS, Edgar Bartlett | 38 X. 856 |
| Augusta L. † | 21 IX. 327 | James Andrew † | 38 IX. 657 |
| Benjamin Millet † | 15 IX. 222 | Nancy † | 42 VIII. 435 |
| Caroline † | 12 IX. 162 | PHILBRICK, Martha Ellen S. † | 57 VIII. 678 |
| Carrie Wheeler | 15 X. 278 | PHILLIPS, Burt | 61 X. 1146 |
| Charles † | 15 IX. 234 | Franz | 61 X. 1145 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| PHILLIPS, <i>Jacob</i> * | 31 VIII. 294 ² | PHIPPEN, Margaret ✕ | 24 VII. 138 |
| <i>Perry O.</i> † | 61 IX. 1241 | Margaret Barton | 24 X. 456 |
| <i>Susan</i> † | 65 IX. 1340 | Margarett Chamberlain ✕ | 24 X. 451 |
| <i>Walter</i> * | 29 IX. 490 ² | Martha ✕ | 22 IX. 334 |
| PHIPPEN, Abbie Alice | 22 X. 399 | Martha Ann * | 22 IX. 338 |
| Ann ✕ | 22 VIII. 234 | Martha Clark † | 22 IX. 335 |
| Ann † | 23 VIII. 245 | Martha Lord | 22 X. 403 |
| Annie Mand | 22 X. 400 | Mary † | 23 VII. 134 |
| Arthur Henry † | 24 IX. 372 | Mary Abbie ✕ | 22 X. 401 |
| Benjamin † | 22 VIII. 230 | Mary Dustin ✕ | 22 IX. 342 |
| Benjamin Franklin ✕ | 22 IX. 331 | Mary Eliza | 22 X. 404 |
| Benjamin Howard * | 22 IX. 340 | Mary Elizabeth † | 24 IX. 366 |
| Caroline Barton | 24 X. 450 | Mary Ella | 22 X. 409 |
| Carrie Lillian | 22 X. 405 | <i>Nathaniel</i> † | 20-24 V. 11 |
| Charles Endicott † | 24 IX. 373 | Nathaniel ✕ | 20 VI. 43 |
| Charlotte † | 22 VIII. 235 | Nathaniel † | 22 VII. 130 |
| Charlotte † | 22 IX. 329 | Nathaniel † | 22 VIII. 231 |
| Charlotte Lane † | 22 IX. 339 | Nathaniel † | 22 IX. 332 |
| Edward Aug. | 24 IX. 368 | Samuel ✕ | 23 VII. 132 |
| Eliza ✕ | 22 IX. 343 | Samuel † | 22 VIII. 229 |
| Elizabeth † | 21 VII. 129 | Samuel ✕ | 22 IX. 330 |
| Eliz. Chamberlain ✕ | 24 X. 453 | Samnel Webb ✕ | 24 IX. 371 |
| Elizabeth Russell | 24 X. 454 | Sarah † | 23 VII. 135 |
| Eunice ✕ | 24 VII. 137 | Sarah Ann † | 22 IX. 328 |
| Eunice ✕ | 24 VII. 140 | Seeth † | 20 VI. 42 |
| Eunice ✕ | 22 VIII. 233 | Seeth † | 20-21 VII. 128 |
| George Barton † | 24 IX. 370 | Ursula Symonds † | 24 VIII. 248 |
| George Dean † | 24 VIII. 250 | Walter Gray | 24 X. 452 |
| George Stodder | 24 X. 449 | William Trumbull † | 22 IX. 337 |
| Hannah † | 23 VII. 133 | PICKERING, — ✕ | 69 VI. 140 |
| Haunah † | 23 VIII. 246 | — ✕ | 69 VI. 142 |
| Hardy † | 20-21 VI. 44 | — ✕ | 69 VI. 143 |
| Hardy † | 24 VII. 139 | — ✕ | 69 VI. 144 |
| Hardy | 24 IX. 369 | — ✕ | 69 VI. 145 |
| Harry Osgood | 24 X. 455 | — ✕ | 69 VI. 146 |
| Irene Isabel ✕ | 22 X. 406 | — ✕ | 69 VI. 149 |
| John Prince | 22 IX. 336 | — ✕ | 68 VII. 417 |
| Joseph ✕ | 24 VI. 46 | — ✕ | 68 VII. 423 |
| Joseph † | 24 VII. 141 | — | 69 VII. 432 |
| Joseph Edward † | 22 IX. 333 | — | 69 VII. 433 |
| Joseph Hardy | 24 VIII. 247 | — | 69 VII. 434 |
| Joshua † | 22-24 VI. 45 | — ✕ | 66 VIII. 879 |
| Joshua ✕ | 23 VII. 131 | — ✕ | 66 VIII. 884 |
| Joshua † | 23 VII. 136 | — ✕ | 66 VIII. 894 |
| Joshua † | 22 VIII. 232 | — ✕ | 66 VIII. 895 |
| Joshua † | 24 VIII. 249 | — ✕ | 66 VIII. 903 |
| Joshua | 24 IX. 367 | — ✕ | 66 VIII. 904 |
| Joshua B. † | 22 IX. 341 | — ✕ | 68 VIII. 932 |
| Joshua Howard ✕ | 22 X. 410 | — ✕ | 68 VIII. 933 |
| Louisa S. Fairfield | 24 VIII. 251 | — ✕ | 68 VIII. 936 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|------------------------------|-----------|------|
| PICKERING, — | 68 VIII. | 952 | PICKERING, Emeline ‡ | 68 VII. | 415 |
| — | 68 VIII. | 953 | Emma Franc | 68 IX. | 1406 |
| — | 68 VIII. | 954 | Ernest Charles | 66 IX. | 1361 |
| — ✱ | 67 IX. | 1386 | Eunice ‡ | 60-70 IV. | 10 |
| Abbie Eliza ‡ | 66 VIII. | 885 | Eunice ‡ | 56-57 V. | 23 |
| Abigail ‡ | 70 V. | 32 | Eunice ‡ | 63 VI. | 131 |
| Alanson ‡ | 66 VII. | 394 | Eunice ‡ | 69-70 VI. | 150 |
| Albert ‡ | 67 VII. | 406 | Eunice ‡ | 66 VII. | 388 |
| Albert | 66 VIII. | 896 | Eva Adalaide ‡ | 68 IX. | 1405 |
| Albert Isaac | 67 IX. | 1393 | Ferdinand ‡ | 68 VII. | 410 |
| Alcander ‡ | 68 VII. | 412 | Frances A. ✱ | 66 VIII. | 897 |
| Alcander ✱ | 68 VIII. | 940 | Frances Goddard ✱ | 49 IX. | 972 |
| Alice | 67 IX. | 1384 | Frederic I. | 66 VIII. | 898 |
| Amaziah Kelton ‡ | 66 VII. | 400 | Geneve ‡ | 68 IX. | 1402 |
| Angeline ‡ | 68 VII. | 425 | George ✱ | 58 VI. | 115 |
| Betsey Almira | 68 VIII. | 934 | George ✱ | 66 VIII. | 878 |
| Britannia ✱ | 66 VII. | 386 | Granville Napoleon ✱ | 68 VIII. | 938 |
| Byron E. | 66 VIII. | 900 | Gulian V. ✱ | 68 VIII. | 937 |
| Carl Jonas ✱ | 66 IX. | 1363 | Hannah * | 70 V. | 31 |
| Carlos ✱ | 68 VII. | 416 | Hannah ‡ | 60-62 VI. | 127 |
| Carlton Emmons ‡ | 67 VIII. | 913 | Hannah ‡ | 69 VI. | 141 |
| Caroline Elizabeth ‡ | 68 VII. | 421 | Hannah | 62 VII. | 360 |
| Casendana * | 67 VIII. | 921 | Hannah ‡ | 66 VII. | 380 |
| Casendana Almira ‡ | 67 IX. | 1391 | Henry ✱ | 58 VI. | 111 |
| Charles ✱ | 58 VI. | 112 | Henry ‡ | 58 VII. | 334 |
| Charles * | 58 VII. | 332 | Henry Goddard | 49 IX. | 973 |
| Charles Franklin ‡ | 66 VIII. | 887 | Henry White ‡ | 49 VIII. | 547 |
| Charles Hartshorn ‡ | 68 VII. | 422 | Herbert Leslie ‡ | 66 VIII. | 882 |
| Charles Henry | 67 VIII. | 914 | Horace Greeley ✱ | 66 VIII. | 886 |
| Charles Henry ‡ | 67 IX. | 1383 | Horace Kelton ‡ | 66 VII. | 390 |
| Clarence F. ✱ | 66 VIII. | 899 | Howard A. | 66 VIII. | 901 |
| David ‡ | 68 VI. | 139 | Ida | 67 IX. | 1385 |
| David ✱ | 66 VII. | 393 | Jerome ‡ | 67 VIII. | 917 |
| David ✱ | 68 VII. | 424 | John ‡ | 1-70 I. | 1 |
| David Frary ✱ | 68 VII. | 420 | John ‡ | 1-70 II. | 1 |
| Diancy ‡ | 67 VII. | 408 | John ‡ | 1-70 III. | 1 |
| Ebenezer | 62 VII. | 359 | John ✱ | 48 IV. | 3 |
| Edward ✱ | 58 VI. | 114 | John ✱ | 54 V. | 21 |
| Edward ‡ | 58 VII. | 333 | John ‡ | 60-68 V. | 29 |
| Edward | 62 VII. | 363 | John ‡ | 58 VI. | 109 |
| Edward Alexander ‡ | 68 VIII. | 931 | John ✱ | 62 VI. | 130 |
| Edward Charles ‡ | 58 VIII. | 708 | John ‡ | 49 VII. | 268 |
| Eliza Hathorne ✱ | 68 VII. | 418 | John ‡ | 66 VII. | 398 |
| Elizabeth ‡ | 53 V. | 20 | John ‡ | 49 VIII. | 546 |
| Elizabeth ‡ | 58 VI. | 118 | John | 49 IX. | 970 |
| Elizabeth ‡ | 64-65 VI. | 132 | John Denison ‡ | 66 VII. | 387 |
| Ella | 68 VIII. | 939 | John Frederick ‡ | 68 VIII. | 935 |
| Ellen Hammond ✱ | 58 VIII. | 707 | Jonathan ✱ | 67 VIII. | 918 |
| Elmer David | 66 IX. | 1353 | Jonathan Ingersoll ‡ | 67 VI. | 136 |
| Elvira ‡ | 68 VII. | 413 | Joseph ✱ | 48 IV. | 6 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| PICKERING, Josiah † | 67 VII. 404 | PICKERING, Ruth ✕ | 48 IV. 5 |
| Josiah † | 67 VIII. 915 | Samuel † | 68 VI. 138 |
| Julius A. † | 67 VIII. 920 | Samuel * | 68 VII. 414 |
| Justus † | 67 VII. 405 | Sarah † | 12-47 IV. 2 |
| Justus W. | 67 IX. 1387 | Sarah † | 48 V. 17 |
| Laura Aurinda † | 67 IX. 1390 | Sarah * | 68 VI. 137 |
| Laura Matilda ✕ | 68 VII. 419 | Sarah * | 66 VII. 382 |
| Lenora Orcelia ‖ | 67 IX. 1392 | Sarah Ida ✕ | 66 IX. 1364 |
| Leslie Manson | 66 IX. 1354 | Sarah Jane ✕ | 66 VIII. 889 |
| Lillian Mary ✕ | 66 IX. 1360 | Sarah White | 49 IX. 968 |
| Lois † | 1-11 IV. 1 | Sidney S. ✕ | 68 VIII. 930 |
| Lois † | 54-55 V. 22 | Susan ✕ | 66 VII. 381 |
| Lois ‖ | 66 VI. 134 | Sylphina † | 66 VII. 395 |
| Loren ✕ | 68 IX. 1403 | Tamar ✕ | 69 VI. 147 |
| Loring † | 68 VII. 411 | Tamar | 62 VII. 361 |
| Louisa † | 67 VII. 402 | Theophilus ✕ | 48 IV. 8 |
| Lovel Kelton † | 66 VII. 401 | Theophilus † | 66 VI. 133 |
| Lucia † | 59 V. 25 | Theophilus ✕ | 66 VII. 384 |
| Lula | 67 IX. 1382 | Thomas Kelton ✕ | 66 VII. 392 |
| Lydia ✕ | 48 IV. 7 | Timothy † | 48-59 IV. 9 |
| Lydia † | 51-52 V. 19 | Timothy † | 58 V. 24 |
| Marinda † | 62 VII. 362 | Timothy † | 58 VI. 110 |
| Martha ✕ | 66 VII. 391 | Timothy † | 66 VI. 135 |
| Mary ✕ | 48 IV. 4 | Timothy * | 66 VII. 397 |
| Mary † | 49-50 V. 18 | Van Rensselaer † | 66 VII. 399 |
| Mary ✕ | 70 V. 33 | Verna Belle | 66 VIII. 902 |
| Mary † | 58 VI. 117 | Warren Alanson † | 66 VIII. 888 |
| Mary † | 44 VII. 218 | William † | 60-70 IV. 10 ² |
| Mary † | 66 VII. 383 | William † | 69-70 V. 30 |
| Mary † | 67 VII. 409 | William ✕ | 58 VI. 113 |
| Mary ✕ | 67 VIII. 919 | William | 62 VI. 129 |
| Mary Alice ✕ | 66 IX. 1362 | William † | 69 VI. 148 |
| Mary Ann ✕ | 67 VII. 407 | William Henry ‖ | 58 VIII. 709 |
| Mary Ella Hollenbeck † | 66 VIII. 880 | PICKETT, Anna † | 22 VII. 130 |
| Mary Orue ✕ | 49 VIII. 545 | Candace L. † | 68 VII. 412 ¹ |
| Mary Orne | 49 IX. 969 | PICKMAN, Carteret Rawlins ✕ | 6 VII. 45 |
| Mattie Lovina † | 66 VIII. 883 | Catherine Saunders † | 50 VIII. 555 |
| Minnie E. | 67 IX. 1389 | Clark Gayton † | 6 VI. 13 |
| Myrtie Alice | 66 IX. 1365 | Clark Gayton ✕ | 6 VII. 44 |
| Nathaniel † | 62 VI. 128 | Dudley Leavitt † | 50 VII. 273 |
| Nathaniel ‖ | 66 VII. 389 | Dudley Leavitt ‖ | 50 IX. 1007 |
| Octavius † | 58 VI. 116 | Elizabeth † | 50 VII. 274 |
| Olive B. † | 66 VII. 396 | Elizabeth Leavitt † | 50 VIII. 556 |
| Olivia Ingersoll ✕ | 66 VII. 385 | Fanny † | 50 IX. 1008 |
| Orin † | 67 VIII. 916 | Lucy Grafton † | 50 VIII. 555 |
| Orin J. | 67 IX. 1388 | Mary Toppa † | 6 IX. 72 ¹ |
| Polly † | 67 VII. 403 | Rebecca Taylor † | 6 VII. 43 |
| Rebecca White † | 49 IX. 971 | Sarah * | 6 VII. 42 |
| Robbie E. | 68 IX. 1404 | William † | 50 VI. 85 |
| Rufus ✕ | 70 VI. 151 | William ✕ | 50 VII. 272 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------|
| PICKMAN, William Dudley ‡ | 50 VIII. | 557 | PRESCOTT, Edith ✕ | 47 IX. | 942 |
| PIERCE, <i>Anice</i> ‡ | 64 IX. | 1908 | Edith ‡ | 54 IX. | 1129 |
| <i>Lizzie Chadbourne</i> ‡ . . | 20 X. | 355 | Linzee | 54 IX. | 1131 |
| <i>Robert</i> ‖ | 32 X. | 670 | <i>Martha</i> ‡ | 17 VI. | 36 |
| PINGREE, <i>Ann Maria</i> ‡ . . | 17 IX. | 247 | Standish | 47 IX. | 941 |
| PINKHAM, <i>Alice Lord</i> ‡ . . | 28 IX. | 463 | <i>William Gardner</i> ‡ . . | 54 VIII. | 641 |
| PIPER, <i>Nancy</i> ‡ | 8 VII. | 65 | <i>William Hickling</i> ✕ . . | 54 IX. | 1130 |
| <i>Sally</i> ‡ | 56-57 VI. | 107 | PRICE, Edith Shreve . . . | 24 X. | 446 |
| PLATTS, <i>Priscilla</i> ‖ . . . | 46 VII. | 242 ¹ | Jennie Bigelow | 24 X. | 448 |
| POOL, <i>Haven</i> ‡ | 34 VII. | 168 | Josephine | 24 X. | 447 |
| <i>Martha M.</i> ✕ | 34 IX. | 569 | <i>Richard</i> ‡ | 24 IX. | 366 |
| <i>Martha Tucker</i> ‡ . . . | 34 VIII. | 327 | PRINCE, — ✕ | 12 VIII. | 152 |
| <i>Mary Ann</i> ✕ | 34 VIII. | 326 | <i>Annie Low</i> | 12 X. | 177 |
| <i>Matilda</i> * | 34 VIII. | 328 | <i>Annie Ropes</i> ‡ | 12 X. | 164 |
| <i>Nathan (Smith)</i> ‡ . . . | 34 VIII. | 327 | <i>Arthur Dodge</i> | 12 X. | 175 |
| <i>Nathan (Smith)</i> * . . . | 34 VIII. | 328 | <i>Benjamin</i> ✕ | 12 VIII. | 153 |
| PORTER, <i>Jessie</i> ‡ | 4 X. | 76 | <i>Benjamin Ropes</i> ‡ . . | 12 IX. | 167 |
| <i>Mary</i> * | 13 VIII. | 154 | <i>Catherine Mary</i> ‡ . . | 12 X. | 169 |
| <i>Tobias Lear</i> * | 39 VII. | 186 ¹ | <i>Elizabeth Breed</i> ✕ . . | 12 IX. | 170 |
| POTTER, <i>Martha W.</i> * . . | 23 IX. | 357 | <i>Emily Hall</i> | 12 X. | 162 |
| POUND, Alfred Dudley P. R. | 50 X. | 1085 | <i>Frank Ropes</i> | 12 X. | 173 |
| <i>Alfred John</i> ‡ | 50 IX. | 1006 | <i>Frederick Austin</i> . . . | 12 X. | 180 |
| <i>Eliz. Amelia L. P.</i> ✕ . . | 50 X. | 1086 | <i>George</i> ✕ | 12 VIII. | 148 |
| <i>Eliz. Josephine C. P.</i> . . | 50 X. | 1087 | <i>George Henry</i> ‡ | 12 IX. | 166 |
| <i>John Mather C. Farley</i> | 50 X. | 1089 | <i>George Henry</i> | 12 X. | 170 |
| <i>Louisa Catherine S. P.</i> . | 50 X. | 1088 | <i>George Osgood</i> | 12 X. | 166 |
| PRAEGER, <i>John Francis</i> ‡ . | 18 X. | 333 | <i>Henry</i> ‡ | 12 VII. | 95 |
| <i>John Jewett</i> ✕ | 18 XI. | 130 | <i>Henry</i> ‡ | 45 VII. | 229 |
| <i>Louis Jewett</i> | 18 XI. | 131 | <i>Henry</i> ‡ | 12 VIII. | 146 |
| PRATT, <i>Anne</i> ‡ | 51 VII. | 275 ² | <i>Henry Augustus</i> . . . | 12 X. | 172 |
| <i>Anne</i> ‡ | 52 VII. | 282 | <i>Henry Ropes</i> ✕ | 12 X. | 163 |
| <i>Edward</i> ✕ | 63 IX. | 1299 | <i>Hubert Eggleston</i> . . . | 12 X. | 171 |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> ✕ | 52 VII. | 283 | <i>James Cheever</i> ✕ . . . | 12 IX. | 168 |
| <i>Emma</i> ‡ | 63 IX. | 1300 | <i>John</i> ✕ | 12 VIII. | 150 |
| <i>George Williams</i> ‡ . . . | 52 VII. | 284 | <i>John Henry</i> | 12 X. | 167 |
| <i>George Williams</i> ✕ . . . | 52 VIII. | 588 | <i>Jonathan</i> ✕ | 12 VIII. | 147 |
| <i>Harvey Frank</i> ‡ | 63 VIII. | 829 | <i>Joseph Hardy</i> ✕ | 12 VIII. | 151 |
| <i>Jane</i> ‡ | 58 VI. | 116 | <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 12 VIII. | 149 |
| <i>Joseph White</i> ✕ | 52 VIII. | 591 | <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 14 VIII. | 162 |
| <i>Lydia</i> ✕ | 52 VII. | 287 | <i>Mary Louisa</i> | 12 X. | 176 |
| <i>Mary</i> ✕ | 52 VII. | 280 | <i>Ruth Hardy</i> | 12 X. | 174 |
| <i>Robert Marion</i> | 52 VIII. | 590 | <i>Ruth Harriet</i> | 12 X. | 168 |
| <i>Samuel</i> ✕ | 52 VII. | 281 | <i>Samuel Ropes</i> ‡ | 12 IX. | 171 |
| <i>Sarah Pickering</i> ✕ . . . | 52 VII. | 286 | <i>Sarah</i> ‡ | 12 VIII. | 145 |
| <i>William</i> ‡ | 52 VI. | 91 | <i>Sarah</i> | 12 IX. | 169 |
| <i>William</i> ✕ | 52 VII. | 285 | <i>Sarah Chever</i> | 12 X. | 178 |
| <i>William</i> ‖ | 52 VIII. | 589 | <i>Sarah Marian</i> ‖ | 12 X. | 165 |
| PRENTISS, <i>Pamela</i> ‡ . . . | 11 VI. | 29 | <i>Sydney Knowlton</i> . . . | 12 X. | 179 |
| PRESMOTT, <i>Catherine Elizabeth</i> | 54 IX. | 1132 | PROCTER, <i>Alice</i> ✕ | 18 X. | 329 |
| <i>Charles Jenkins</i> ‡ . . . | 47 VIII. | 527 | <i>Augusta Peirce</i> | 18 IX. | 273 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| PROCTER, Augusta Peirce ✕ . | 18 | X. | 327 | PUTNAM, Charles Fitch * . | 27 | VIII. | 275 |
| Caroline Elizabeth ‡ . | 18 | IX. | 268 | Charles Gideon ‡ . . . | 54 | VII. | 311 |
| Charles Edward ✕ . . | 18 | IX. | 264 | Charles Lowell ✕ . . | 54 | VIII. | 631 |
| Francis Eugene ✕ . . | 18 | X. | 325 | Charles Pickering . . | 54 | VIII. | 645 |
| Francis Peirce ‡ . . . | 18 | IX. | 265 | Edward Fitch ‡ . . . | 27 | VIII. | 277 |
| George Frederick ✕ . . | 18 | IX. | 271 | Elizabeth Cabot ‡ . . | 55 | VII. | 312 |
| Gertrude Adele ‡ . . | 18 | X. | 324 | Elizabeth Cabot . . . | 54 | VIII. | 642 |
| Helen Lydia ‡ . . . | 18 | X. | 323 | Elizabeth Peirce * . . | 27 | VIII. | 276 |
| Horace Masury ✕ . . | 18 | IX. | 270 | <i>Fitch Pool</i> ‡ | 27 | VII. | 152 |
| Joseph Holman . . . | 18 | IX. | 266 | <i>Frederick Ward</i> ¶ . . | 7 | IX. | 97 |
| Lucius Hyde | 18 | X. | 326 | Georgina Lowell . . . | 54 | VIII. | 629 |
| Mary Augusta ‡ . . . | 18 | X. | 322 | Hannah ‡ | 54 | VII. | 308 |
| Mary Elizabeth ✕ . . | 18 | IX. | 262 | Harriet ‡ | 55 | VIII. | 659 |
| Mary Elizabeth ✕ . . | 18 | IX. | 267 | Helen Agnes ✕ . . . | 27 | IX. | 451 |
| Sarah Ellen | 18 | IX. | 272 | James Jackson ¶ . . . | 54 | VIII. | 646 |
| Sarah Holman ✕ . . . | 18 | IX. | 269 | <i>James Jackson</i> ¶ . . . | 48 | IX. | 953 |
| <i>William</i> ‡ | 18 | VIII. | 190 | John Pickering ‡ . . . | 55 | VII. | 314 |
| William | 18 | X. | 328 | John Pickering ¶ . . . | 55 | VIII. | 660 |
| William Henry ✕ . . . | 18 | IX. | 263 | Louisa ‡ | 54 | VII. | 309 |
| PROCTOR, Martha ‡ . . | 17 | VII. | 105 | Mary Ann * | 54 | VII. | 310 |
| Martha Ann * | 17 | VIII. | 182 | Mary Upham ¶ | 55 | VIII. | 658 |
| Robert ‡ | 17 | VI. | 35 | <i>Samuel</i> ‡ | 54-55 | VI. | 102 |
| Robert ‡ | 17 | VII. | 104 | Samuel Raymond ‡ . . | 54 | VII. | 307 |
| Thorndike ✕ | 17 | VII. | 103 | Sarah ✕ | 54 | VIII. | 643 |
| PRUETTE, Charles ✕ . . | 36 | X. | 801 | Sarah Gool ‡ | 55 | VII. | 313 |
| Clara Louise ✕ . . . | 36 | X. | 807 | Sarah Gool | 55 | VIII. | 661 |
| Emma ✕ | 36 | X. | 795 | William Lowell ✕ . . | 54 | VIII. | 630 |
| Francis Marion . . . | 36 | X. | 803 | PYNCHON, Elizabeth ‡ . . . | 6 | VI. | 12 |
| Frank ✕ | 36 | X. | 802 | | | | |
| George ✕ | 36 | X. | 800 | | | | |
| Harry ✕ | 36 | X. | 805 | QUARLES, Caroline ‡ . . . | 39 | VIII. | 375 ¹ |
| Helen White ✕ . . . | 36 | X. | 796 | QUINER, Priscilla Eleanor ‡ | 42 | VIII. | 440 |
| Jean Florence ‡ . . . | 36 | X. | 793 | | | | |
| Lilly ✕ | 36 | X. | 798 | | | | |
| Mary Virginia ✕ . . . | 36 | X. | 797 | RACE, Ethel | 61 | IX. | 1243 |
| May ✕ | 36 | X. | 804 | Franz | 61 | IX. | 1242 |
| Robert Coppage ✕ . . | 36 | X. | 806 | <i>Joyner</i> ‡ | 61 | VIII. | 782 |
| Sarah Elizabeth . . . | 36 | X. | 799 | May ‡ | 61 | IX. | 1241 |
| <i>William Frank</i> ‡ . . . | 36 | IX. | 619 | RAND, Edward Lothrop . . | 27 | X. | 517 |
| William Franklin . . | 36 | X. | 794 | <i>Edward Sprague</i> ‡ . . | 27 | IX. | 431 |
| PULSIFER, Carrie A. . . | 21 | X. | 386 | Harry Lothrop . . . | 27 | X. | 518 |
| <i>Charles A.</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 323 | Jennie Arnold | 27 | X. | 519 |
| Elizabeth E. | 21 | X. | 387 | Percy Arnold | 27 | X. | 520 |
| <i>Sarah</i> ‡ | 23 | VIII. | 242 | RANKS, Bethia Foster ✕ . . | 21 | IX. | 306 |
| <i>Sophonria Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 22 | IX. | 345 | <i>John</i> ‡ | 21 | VIII. | 222 ¹ |
| PURDY, Mary Jane ‡ . . | 41 | VIII. | 420 ² | RATHBONE, Grace Lenox ¶ | 51 | IX. | 1051 |
| PURINTON, Edward ¶ . . | 8 | X. | 138 | RAY, Charles Wesley . . . | 40 | X. | 892 |
| PUSHEE, Lucy ‡ | 46 | VII. | 243 | David Brown | 40 | X. | 889 |
| PUTNAM, Alfred Lowell ✕ | 54 | VIII. | 628 | John Percy | 40 | X. | 890 |
| Annie C. | 54 | VIII. | 644 | <i>John W.</i> ‡ | 40 | IX. | 705 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| RAY Susan | 40 | X. | 891 | RICHARDS, Mary Ann Gale ‡ | 37 | IX. | 643 |
| William Henry | 40 | X. | 888 | Sarah Gardner ‡ | 5 | IX. | 58 |
| READ, Frances Elizabeth ‡ | 38 | IX. | 679 | Sarah Gardner | 5 | X. | 95 |
| Helen Maria ‡ | 53 | VII. | 305 | Seth ‡ | 5 | VIII. | 32 |
| REED, Charles Carpenter | 37 | X. | 854 | William Sydney ‡ | 5 | IX. | 60 |
| Charles Edward Baines ‡ | 45 | IX. | 874 | RICHARDSON, Eliza ✕ | 42 | XI. | 263 |
| Charles Hubert | 45 | X. | 1002 | Elmina Minerva ‡ | 9 | VII. | 69 |
| Edith Marg. Gellibrand | 45 | X. | 1004 | Emily R. ‡ | 68 | VIII. | 931 ² |
| Edward Baines | 45 | X. | 1003 | Hannah * | 33 | VIII. | 316 ¹ |
| George Washington ‡ | 37 | IX. | 652 | Hannah Bemis ‡ | 17 | VIII. | 187 |
| George Washington | 37 | X. | 849 | Henry Morton ‡ | 42 | X. | 923 |
| Grace Frances | 37 | X. | 852 | John ‡ | 48 | IX. | 955 |
| Harry Palfray ✕ | 31 | X. | 629 | Katharine | 42 | XI. | 264 |
| Hazelle ✕ | 37 | X. | 853 | Louisa Cabot | 48 | X. | 1053 |
| Henry ‡ | 31 | IX. | 503 | Mary B. ‡ | 17 | VIII. | 185 |
| Lillian Maud Alice ✕ | 37 | X. | 850 | Rosina Clifford ‖ | 40 | VIII. | 417 |
| Martha ‡ | 45 | VII. | 226 ¹ | Stephen ‡ | 39 | VII. | 190 ² |
| Mary * | 40 | VII. | 194 ² | Stephen ‖ | 39 | VIII. | 399 |
| Nancy Wheaton * | 41 | VIII. | 424 ¹ | RICHIE, Frances ‡ | 19 | VI. | 40 ¹ |
| Violet Ailie | 45 | X. | 1001 | RICHMOND, Edward * | 26 | IX. | 414 |
| Willie Sumner | 37 | X. | 851 | RILEY, William F. ‖ | 30 | X. | 616 |
| REEVE, Eva Tapping ‡ | 67 | VIII. | 923 | RIPLEY, Charles Theodore ‡ | 12 | X. | 183 |
| REYNOLDS, — * | 27 | VIII. | 276 ¹ | Walter Brinley | 12 | XI. | 61 |
| Addie Olivia ✕ | 64 | IX. | 1328 | RIX, Annie Eva ‡ | 13 | X. | 190 |
| David Ballou ✕ | 64 | IX. | 1329 | RIXFORD, Allan Pickering | 68 | IX. | 1411 |
| David Shultes ‡ | 64 | VIII. | 850 | Carrie Esther | 68 | IX. | 1410 |
| James Bennett | 64 | IX. | 1330 | Emmet | 68 | IX. | 1407 |
| John Wells | 64 | IX. | 1331 | Emmet Hawkins ‡ | 68 | VIII. | 942 |
| RICE, Adelia Clementia * | 62 | VIII. | 801 | Geneve ✕ | 68 | VIII. | 943 |
| Albert Adonijah ‖ | 62 | VIII. | 799 | Geneve | 68 | IX. | 1408 |
| Alice | 62 | IX. | 1267 | Gulian Pickering ‡ | 68 | VIII. | 941 |
| Celia Maria ‡ | 62 | VIII. | 807 | Kate Tillinghast | 68 | IX. | 1412 |
| Clark ✕ | 62 | VIII. | 803 | Loring Pickering | 68 | IX. | 1409 |
| Harvey | 62 | IX. | 1266 | Luther Parker ‡ | 68 | VII. | 413 |
| Harvey Douglas ‡ | 62 | VIII. | 805 | Samuel Loring ✕ | 68 | VIII. | 944 |
| Joshua Lynds ✕ | 62 | VIII. | 806 | ROBERTS, Martha Ann ‡ | 21 | IX. | 318 |
| Leefa Lavina ‡ | 62 | VIII. | 802 | Mary ‡ | 46 | IX. | 906 ² |
| Louisa ‡ | 68 | VI. | 139 ¹ | ROBINSON, — ✕ | 59 | VIII. | 742 |
| Maria Elizabeth ‡ | 39 | IX. | 688 | Abby ‡ | 26 | VII. | 143 ² |
| Mary Louisa ‡ | 44 | IX. | 864 | Amelia ‖ | 56 | VII. | 319 ² |
| Randall Dinsmore ‡ | 62 | VII. | 358 | Henry Martin ‡ | 37 | IX. | 643 |
| Randall Dinsmore ✕ | 62 | VIII. | 800 | John ‡ | 59 | VII. | 347 ¹ |
| Samuel Wellington ✕ | 62 | VIII. | 804 | John ‡ | 59 | VIII. | 743 |
| RICH, Clara Anna Elizabeth F. ‡ | 59 | VIII. | 747 | John | 59 | IX. | 1200 |
| Mary * | 70 | VII. | 445 ¹ | Lucy Pickering | 59 | IX. | 1199 |
| RICHARDS, Benjamin McC. ‡ | 37 | VIII. | 350 ¹ | Mary ‡ | 13 | IX. | 196 |
| Catherine Gertrude ‖ | 5 | IX. | 59 | Mary Ann Gale ✕ | 37 | X. | 840 |
| Charles Maynard | 5 | X. | 98 | Mary Arrington | 37 | X. | 841 |
| George Andrew ✕ | 5 | X. | 96 | Mary Kemble | 59 | IX. | 1198 |
| John Francis | 5 | X. | 97 | Melissa F. ‡ | 56 | VIII. | 672 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|-------|------|---------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| ROCKEFELLER, Jane Eliza ‡ | 62 | IX. | 1257 | ROPES, Anna Josephine . . | 45 | IX. | 877 |
| Lizzie Griffin ‡ . . . | 62 | IX. | 1258 | Anna Theresa ✕ . . . | 41 | IX. | 760 |
| Norman ‡ | 62 | VIII. | 795 | Annie Margaret . . . | 45 | X. | 1006 |
| William Joseph . . . | 62 | IX. | 1259 | Arthur ‡ | 47 | VIII. | 507 |
| ROCKWELL, <i>Cornelia</i> ‡ | 44 | IX. | 859 | Arthur Dudley . . . | 47 | VIII. | 531 |
| Elsie Trowbridge ✕ . . | 4 | XI. | 12 | Arthur Edward ✕ . . | 47 | IX. | 932 |
| Francis Warren ‡ . . | 4 | X. | 67 | Arthur Judson ✕ . . | 47 | IX. | 917 |
| Frederick Edson . . . | 4 | XI. | 15 | Arthur Reed | 45 | IX. | 878 |
| Frederick Frye ‡ . . | 4 | X. | 69 | Augusta Rossiter . . | 14 | X. | 237 |
| Henry Bedford ✕ . . . | 4 | X. | 71 | <i>Benjamin</i> ‡ | 41-47 | V. | 16 |
| <i>Joel Edson</i> ‡ | 4 | IX. | 47 | Benjamin ‡ | 41-42 | VI. | 65 |
| J. Edson ✕ | 4 | XI. | 23 | Benjamin ‡ | 41 | VII. | 201 |
| Margaret Trowbridge ✕ | 4 | XI. | 14 | Benjamin ✕ | 45 | VII. | 225 |
| Mary Adelaide ‡ . . . | 4 | X. | 68 | Benjamin ‡ | 46 | VII. | 243 |
| Maxwell Warren . . . | 4 | XI. | 13 | Benjamin Augustus ✕ | 12 | IX. | 176 |
| Robert Douglas ✕ . . | 4 | X. | 70 | Benjamin Augustus . . | 12 | IX. | 177 |
| ROGERS, <i>Amelia</i> ‡ . . . | 34 | IX. | 579 | Benjamin Barker ‡ . . | 41 | IX. | 761 |
| Daisy Edith Emma . . | 69 | IX. | 1437 | Benjamin Elson ✕ . . | 46 | IX. | 898 |
| Dudley Pickman ✕ . . | 50 | IX. | 1004 | Benjamin Gardner ‡ . | 41 | VIII. | 420 |
| Dudley Pickman . . . | 50 | X. | 1084 | Benjamin Hardy ‡ . . | 46 | VIII. | 498 |
| Elizabeth Pickman ‡ . | 50 | IX. | 1006 | Benjamin Hardy . . . | 46 | X. | 1035 |
| <i>George Herbert</i> ‡ . . . | 69 | VIII. | 991 | Benjamin Mansfield ✕ | 14 | VIII. | 163 |
| George Willoughby ‡ . | 50 | IX. | 1005 | Benjamin Reed ✕ . . . | 45 | VIII. | 473 |
| Grace Ethelyn | 69 | IX. | 1436 | Benjamin Tyler ✕ . . | 45 | VIII. | 477 |
| <i>Richard Saltonstall</i> ‡ | 50 | VIII. | 556 | Carlos ✕ | 41 | IX. | 751 |
| ROLES, <i>Lauraetta Cleopatra</i> ‡ | 33 | IX. | 552 | Carrie Miller | 14 | X. | 246 |
| ROOSEVELT, <i>Alfred</i> ‡ . . | 55 | IX. | 1135 | Catherine Codman ✕ . | 45 | VIII. | 478 |
| Alice | 1 | XI. | 5 | Chapman | 41 | X. | 919 |
| Elfrida | 55 | X. | 1112 | Charles Arthur . . . | 41 | IX. | 777 |
| James Alfred | 55 | X. | 1113 | Charles Augustus ‡ . . | 41 | VIII. | 426 |
| <i>Theodore</i> ‡ | 1 | X. | 17 | Charles Baker ‡ . . . | 46 | VIII. | 499 |
| ROPES, — | 46 | VIII. | 496 | Charles Baker | 46 | X. | 1036 |
| — | 46 | VIII. | 497 | Charles Fisher . . . | 41 | IX. | 769 |
| — ✕ | 12 | IX. | 173 | Charles Fordyce ✕ . . | 47 | VIII. | 520 |
| — ✕ | 12 | X. | 185 | Charles Francis ‡ . . | 46 | IX. | 906 |
| Ailie Elizabeth ‡ . . . | 45 | IX. | 874 | Charles Franklin ‡ . . | 47 | VIII. | 526 |
| Albert Barrett . . . | 47 | VIII. | 529 | Charles Henry ✕ . . . | 41 | IX. | 737 |
| Albert Gardner ‡ . . | 41 | IX. | 775 | Charles Henry ‡ . . . | 41 | IX. | 738 |
| Alberto ✕ | 41 | IX. | 749 | Charles Joseph Hardy ‡ | 45 | IX. | 875 |
| Alice | 41 | IX. | 776 | Charles Ripley ✕ . . . | 41 | IX. | 763 |
| Alice | 47 | IX. | 938 | Charlotte | 47 | IX. | 925 |
| Alice Colby | 42 | IX. | 789 | Clara ‡ | 47 | VIII. | 527 |
| Alice Hall | 45 | X. | 1000 | David Nichols ‡ . . . | 47 | VII. | 259 |
| Alice Hayward . . . | 47 | IX. | 919 | Edith ✕ | 47 | VIII. | 530 |
| Alice Putnam ✕ . . . | 12 | X. | 184 | Edna | 46 | X. | 1042 |
| Alice Rogers | 45 | X. | 1008 | Edward Delhonde ‡ . . | 47 | VIII. | 517 |
| Alice Shepherd ‡ . . | 47 | VIII. | 513 | Edward Delhonde . . | 47 | IX. | 933 |
| Almira ✕ | 41 | VIII. | 425 | Edward Elson | 47 | VIII. | 511 |
| Amelia ‡ | 41 | VIII. | 423 | Edward Payson ✕ . . | 45 | VIII. | 476 |
| Anna Caroline ✕ . . . | 41 | IX. | 781 | Edward Wilkins . . . | 41 | IX. | 757 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|------|----------------------------|-----------|------|
| ROPES, Edwin Chapin . . . | 41 IX. | 770 | ROPES, Glen Arthur ✱ . . . | 46 IX. | 902 |
| Eleazer Wheelock Ripley † | 41 VIII. | 427 | Grace Frances † . . . | 41 IX. | 772 |
| Elihu Harrison † . . . | 14 IX. | 213 | Hannah † | 46 VII. | 241 |
| Eliza Keely ✱ | 47 VIII. | 510 | Hannah Elson † . . . | 47 VIII. | 502 |
| Eliza Ruggles * | 47 VIII. | 519 | Hardy ✱ | 45 VI. | 71 |
| Elizabeth † | 14 VIII. | 165 | Hardy † | 46-47 VI. | 73 |
| Elizabeth | 47 VIII. | 533 | Hardy † | 45 VII. | 228 |
| Elizabeth Grant ✱ . . . | 47 VII. | 255 | Hardy † | 46 VII. | 242 |
| Elizabeth Graves . . . | 41 IX. | 773 | Harvey Pushee ✱ . . . | 46 IX. | 904 |
| Elizabeth Groce ✱ . . . | 42 VIII. | 430 | Helen Louise | 41 IX. | 741 |
| Elizabeth Hannah . . . | 45 VIII. | 474 | Henry † | 47 VII. | 260 |
| Ella Elson | 47 IX. | 918 | Henry † | 12 VIII. | 149 |
| Ellen † | 47 VIII. | 509 | Henry † | 14 VIII. | 162 |
| Ellen Gellibrand . . . | 45 IX. | 870 | Henry ✱ | 45 VIII. | 481 |
| Ellen Marvin | 45 X. | 1005 | Henry James † | 41 VIII. | 422 |
| Emilie † | 41 IX. | 745 | Henry Samuel ✱ . . . | 12 IX. | 174 |
| Emilie | 41 IX. | 766 | Horace | 47 VIII. | 524 |
| Emily † | 46 VIII. | 501 | James † | 42 VII. | 202 |
| Emma Amanda † . . . | 46 IX. | 897 | James † | 42 VIII. | 429 |
| Enrique ✱ | 41 IX. | 748 | James | 42 IX. | 783 |
| Enriquita † | 41 IX. | 746 | James Hardy | 45 IX. | 887 |
| Ernest Chapin | 45 X. | 999 | James Miller † | 14 IX. | 208 |
| Ernest Edward | 45 IX. | 876 | James Miller | 14 X. | 235 |
| Eunice Luella | 47 IX. | 922 | James Warren ✱ . . . | 14 X. | 244 |
| Fannie | 41 X. | 895 | Jesse Lester | 46 X. | 1037 |
| Fanny | 41 IX. | 758 | John Bertram | 47 IX. | 935 |
| Fanny | 41 X. | 913 | John Bisbe ✱ | 47 VIII. | 528 |
| Frances Wilkins † . . . | 41 VIII. | 421 | John Codman | 45 VIII. | 479 |
| Francis ✱ | 46 VIII. | 500 | John Francis | 45 X. | 1009 |
| Francis Codman ✱ . . . | 45 VIII. | 480 | Jonathan ✱ | 14 X. | 238 |
| Franklin ‖ | 41 IX. | 750 | Jonathan George . . . | 14 X. | 241 |
| Frederick ✱ | 47 VIII. | 522 | Jonathan Glenwood . . | 46 X. | 1038 |
| Frederick Ripley . . . | 41 IX. | 774 | Jonathan Millet † . . . | 14 VIII. | 166 |
| George † | 47 VI. | 74 | Joseph ✱ | 43 VI. | 66 |
| George † | 14 VII. | 97 | Joseph ✱ | 47 VI. | 75 |
| George † | 47 VII. | 248 | Joseph ✱ | 45 VII. | 231 |
| George † | 47 VII. | 256 | Joseph ✱ | 47 VII. | 244 |
| George ✱ | 14 VIII. | 161 | Joseph † | 47 VII. | 258 |
| George † | 47 VIII. | 504 | Joseph † | 47 VIII. | 523 |
| George † | 47 VIII. | 518 | Joseph Augustus . . . | 47 VIII. | 521 |
| George Augustus | 41 IX. | 762 | Joseph Elson ✱ | 47 VII. | 245 |
| George Francis ‖ . . . | 46 IX. | 899 | Joseph Hardy | 12 IX. | 175 |
| George Hardy | 47 IX. | 920 | Joseph Samuel ✱ . . . | 45 VIII. | 470 |
| George Henry † | 14 IX. | 212 | Joseph Samuel ‖ . . . | 45 VIII. | 471 |
| George Henry ✱ | 12 X. | 181 | Julia ✱ | 47 VIII. | 505 |
| George Nathan † | 12 IX. | 172 | Julius † | 47 VIII. | 506 |
| George Samuel | 42 IX. | 784 | Julius Bigelow | 47 IX. | 924 |
| Gertie Rebecca ✱ . . . | 46 X. | 1033 | Kittie ✱ | 46 X. | 1043 |
| Gertrude | 47 IX. | 937 | Laura Livingston . . . | 47 IX. | 926 |
| Gertrude Barrett . . . | 47 IX. | 940 | Leslie Parsons | 41 X. | 912 |

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------|
| ROPES, Leverett ✱ | 47 VIII. | 508 |
| Leverett Smith | 47 IX. | 921 |
| Lincoln ✱ | 41 IX. | 779 |
| Lizzie Maria | 42 IX. | 782 |
| Louis Wheelock | 41 IX. | 780 |
| Louisa † | 45 VII. | 230 |
| Louisa Harriet † | 45 IX. | 872 |
| Lueinda Whipple | 41 IX. | 771 |
| Lucy * | 42 VIII. | 428 |
| Lucy (E.) | 41 X. | 913* |
| Lucy Goodhue ✱ | 47 IX. | 934 |
| Lucy Houghton ✱ | 42 IX. | 787 |
| Lucy Maria † | 46 IX. | 905 |
| Lydia † | 44 VI. | 69 |
| McKenzie | 14 X. | 245 |
| Marcellina † | 41 IX. | 747 |
| Margaret † | 42 VII. | 203 |
| Margaret Effie | 46 X. | 1034 |
| Marian Cloutman ✱ | 41 IX. | 768 |
| Marianne ✱ | 45 VIII. | 482 |
| Marie Antoinette ✱ | 41 IX. | 739 |
| Marie Antoinette | 41 IX. | 740 |
| Martha Reed † | 45 VIII. | 475 |
| Martha Seeth † | 14 IX. | 206 ¹ |
| Martha Seeth † | 14 IX. | 209 |
| Marvin | 45 X. | 1007 |
| Mary ‖ | 42 VIII. | 432 |
| Mary ✱ | 41 X. | 918 |
| Mary Anna Duncan † | 46 IX. | 908 |
| Mary Anne ‖ | 47 VII. | 257 |
| Mary Augusta † | 14 IX. | 214 |
| Mary Emily | 45 IX. | 871 |
| Mary Frances | 14 X. | 236 |
| Mary Louisa | 45 VIII. | 485 |
| Mary Miller ✱ | 14 X. | 243 |
| Mary Prince † | 12 X. | 183 |
| Mary Seeth ✱ | 12 IX. | 178 |
| Mary Sewall ‖ | 47 VIII. | 525 |
| Mary Silver ✱ | 47 VIII. | 514 |
| Mary Silver ✱ | 47 IX. | 936 |
| Mary Theresa † | 41 IX. | 765 |
| Mary Tyler ‖ | 45 VIII. | 468 |
| Mary Wilson ✱ | 14 VIII. | 168 |
| Matilda Judson | 47 VIII. | 532 |
| Maud ✱ | 46 X. | 1040 |
| Mehitable ✱ | 47 VII. | 250 |
| Miriam Johnson | 47 VIII. | 503 |
| Myrtie ✱ | 46 X. | 1039 |
| Nathan Millet ✱ | 14 VIII. | 169 |
| Nellie Standish | 47 IX. | 939 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| ROPES, Priscilla Chever † | 12 X. | 182 |
| Putnam Harris | 14 X. | 239 |
| Ray Augustus | 46 IX. | 903 |
| Reuben ✱ | 41 IX. | 752 |
| Reuben Wilkins † | 41 VIII. | 424 |
| Reuben Wilkins | 41 IX. | 767 |
| Richard Baxter † | 46 IX. | 907 |
| Ruth † | 45 VI. | 72 |
| Ruth Hardy † | 45 VII. | 229 |
| Ruth Hardy † | 12 VIII. | 146 |
| Sally Grant ✱ | 47 VII. | 253 |
| Samuel ✱ | 43 VI. | 67 |
| Samuel † | 45 VI. | 70 |
| Samuel ✱ | 45 VII. | 224 |
| Samuel * | 47 VII. | 247 |
| Samuel ✱ | 14 VIII. | 167 |
| Samuel G. ✱ | 42 VIII. | 433 |
| Sarah † | 43 VI. | 68 |
| Sarah ✱ | 45 VII. | 227 |
| Sarah | 47 VII. | 246 |
| Sarah ✱ | 42 VIII. | 431 |
| Sarah | 45 VIII. | 484 |
| Sarah Hardy * | 44 VII. | 221 ¹ |
| Sarah Hardy * | 14 VIII. | 164 |
| Sarah Holmes | 47 VIII. | 515 |
| Sarah Louisa | 45 VIII. | 472 |
| Sarah Nichols † | 14 IX. | 210 |
| Sarah Osgood ✱ | 12 IX. | 179 |
| Sarah Osgood ✱ | 12 IX. | 180 |
| Sarah Sophia † | 42 VIII. | 434 |
| Susan Colby ✱ | 42 IX. | 785 |
| Susan Ellen | 42 IX. | 788 |
| Susan Howard ✱ | 47 VIII. | 516 |
| Thomas Holmes ✱ | 47 VII. | 254 |
| Timothy † | 47 VI. | 76 |
| Timothy † | 47 VII. | 252 |
| Timothy Pickering * | 47 VII. | 249 |
| Ursula Elson | 47 IX. | 923 |
| Walter Peirce ✱ | 41 IX. | 778 |
| Walter Pushee ✱ | 46 IX. | 901 |
| William † | 45 VII. | 226 |
| William | 41 IX. | 759 |
| William | 42 IX. | 786 |
| William | 45 X. | 998 |
| William Bowers | 46 IX. | 900 |
| William Buck * | 14 IX. | 211 |
| William Easton | 46 X. | 1041 |
| William Hall † | 45 IX. | 873 |
| William Henry † | 47 VII. | 251 |
| William Hooper † | 45 VIII. | 469 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| ROPES, William Ladd † . . . | 45 VIII. | 483 | SAFFORD, John Herbert . . . | 28 X. | 541 |
| William Townsend . . . | 14 X. | 242 | Joseph Henfield † . . . | 28 IX. | 462 |
| William Whitman ✕ . . . | 47 VIII. | 512 | Ralph ✕ | 28 X. | 539 |
| Willis Henry † . . . | 41 IX. | 764 | Rosamond Clark . . . | 28 X. | 533 |
| ROSE, — ✕ | 7 VIII. | 60 | Sarah Browne † . . . | 28 IX. | 459 |
| Charles ✕ | 7 VIII. | 67 | Thomas Russell † . . . | 28 VIII. | 280 |
| Elizabeth Burling ✕ . . . | 7 VIII. | 62 | Thomas Russell * . . . | 28 IX. | 460 |
| Harriet Paine † . . . | 1 VIII. | 11 | William Cloutman . . . | 28 X. | 542 |
| Harriet Paine † . . . | 7 VIII. | 61 | SALTONSTALL, Endicott P. . . | 1 X. | 27 |
| John ✕ | 7 VIII. | 63 | John Lee | 1 X. | 30 |
| Joseph Warner † . . . | 7 VII. | 48 | Leverett † | 1 IX. | 8 |
| Josephine † | 7 VIII. | 68 | Leverett ✕ | 1 X. | 22 |
| Mary ✕ | 7 VIII. | 66 | Lucy Sanders | 1 X. | 29 |
| Rebecca Greene ✕ . . . | 7 VIII. | 64 | Mary Elizabeth ‖ . . . | 1 X. | 25 |
| William Paine ✕ . . . | 7 VIII. | 65 | Philip Leverett | 1 X. | 26 |
| William Shuman * . . . | 28 VIII. | 281 | Richard Middlecott . . . | 1 X. | 23 |
| ROSS, Susan Clifford ‖ . . . | 49 IX. | 987 | Robert | 1 X. | 28 |
| ROSSITER, Augusta Stealy . . | 14 X. | 247 | Rosamond | 1 X. | 31 |
| Florence Aughiltree . . . | 14 X. | 248 | Rose Lee ‖ | 1 X. | 24 |
| Stealy B. † | 14 IX. | 214 | William Gurdon † . . . | 1 IX. | 12 |
| ROUNDS, Sarah ‖ | 65 VIII. | 855 ² | SANBORN, Elizabeth Moseley † | 24 IX. | 372 ² |
| ROUNDY, Abigail † . . . | 40 VII. | 195 ¹ | Ira * | 35 VIII. | 336 ² |
| Elizabeth † | 29 VIII. | 291 | SANDERS, Charles * . . . | 44 VII. | 219 |
| ROUSE, Eunice Louisa † . . . | 47 VIII. | 506 | SARGEANT, Nath. Peaslee * | 49-50 V. | 18 ² |
| Fanny † | 30 X. | 613 | SARGENT, Edward Hall . . . | 26 X. | 493 |
| ROUTER, James * | 29 X. | 575 ¹ | Mary E. * | 21 IX. | 301 |
| ROWE, Charles Edward . . . | 30 XI. | 189 | William Story † | 26 IX. | 415 |
| Edward Fletcher † . . . | 30 X. | 587 | William Story | 26 X. | 494 |
| ROYCE, Frederick Page . . . | 38 X. | 857 | SAUNDERS, Catherine † . . . | 50 VII. | 273 |
| Harrison Augustus † . . . | 38 IX. | 658 | Miriam Phelps * | 40 VIII. | 418 ¹ |
| RUGGLES, Charlotte † . . . | 47 VII. | 256 | SAVORY, Mary † | 13 VIII. | 160 |
| RUNNALS, Homer Carl ✕ . . . | 65 IX. | 1344 | SAWYER, Hannah F. † . . . | 1 VII. | 3 ² |
| Inez R. ‖ | 65 IX. | 1346 | SCAGELL, Annah Elizabeth † | 37 IX. | 653 |
| Minnie † | 65 IX. | 1347 | Elijah † | 37 VIII. | 351 |
| William Barrett ✕ . . . | 65 IX. | 1345 | Lydia Ward † | 37 IX. | 652 |
| William Carl † | 65 VIII. | 863 | William † | 37 VII. | 131 |
| RUSSELL, Elizabeth † . . . | 51 VIII. | 577 | SCHNEIDER, Charles William ‖ | 36 IX. | 626 |
| Sarah Anne † | 5 VIII. | 37 | SCHONBERG, E. de S. Roth ‖ | 17 X. | 302 |
| RYAN, Joanna † | 31 IX. | 508 | SCOLLAY, — ✕ | 70 VI. | 152 |
| | | | James † | 70 V. | 32 ¹ |
| SABIN, Sophia † | 65 VII. | 371 ² | SCOTT, Freda Mellicent . . . | 12 XI. | 51 |
| SAFFORD, Frank Green . . . | 28 X. | 540 | Jessie Frances Lizzie ‖ . . | 2 IX. | 34 |
| Fred Hollister | 28 X. | 534 | Marian Margaret | 12 XI. | 49 |
| George Walter ✕ | 28 X. | 536 | Stella Christine Millet . . | 12 XI. | 50 |
| George William † | 28 IX. | 463 | Sydney Charles † | 12 X. | 164 |
| Harry Everett | 28 X. | 537 | SCUDDER, Addie | 67 IX. | 1395 |
| Helen Louise ✕ | 28 X. | 538 | Alice | 67 IX. | 1396 |
| Henrietta | 28 X. | 535 | John Lewis † | 67 VIII. | 925 |
| John Bott † | 28 IX. | 461 | SEAMAN, Adella ‖ | 59 VIII. | 753 |
| | | | SEARL, Catherine F. † . . . | 31 IX. | 514 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| SEARS, Annie Lyman . . . | 51 IX. 1037 | SHELMIRE, Maud Augusta . . | 36 X. 819 |
| Evelyn Georgiana . . . | 51 IX. 1041 | William Darrah Kelly . . | 36 X. 820 |
| Frank Philip | 51 IX. 1040 | William Henry † . . . | 36 IX. 623 |
| George Gray | 5 X. 92 | SHEPARD, Elizabeth Matilda † | 7 VIII. 76 |
| George Oliver † | 5 IX. 58 | SHEPARDSON, Albert Edgar † (E.) | 46 X. 1012 |
| Mary Cornelia | 5 X. 93 | SHEPLEY Alice M. † . . . | 43 IX. 844 |
| Mary Peabody † | 51 IX. 1050 | SHIRK, Milton * | 61 VIII. 771 |
| Mary Pratt | 51 IX. 1038 | Milton ‖ | 61 VIII. 778 |
| Philip Howes † | 51 VIII. 571 | SHOEMAKER, Ellen ‖ . . . | 58 VIII. 716 |
| Richard | 51 IX. 1039 | SHORTER, Grace | 61 IX. 1251 |
| William Richards . . . | 5 X. 94 | William † | 61 VIII. 788 |
| SEELY, Eva E. † | 66 VIII. 882 ² | SHREVE, Benjamin * . . . | 19 VII. 113 |
| SEWALL, Marcia Elizabeth † | 47 VII. 258 | SIBLEY, Hannah † | 22-24 VI. 45 ¹ |
| SHAPLEIGH, Ida E. ‖ . . . | 42 X. 924 | SILSBEE, — * | 59 VIII. 760 |
| SHATSWELL, Eliza † . . . | 42 VIII. 436 ¹ | Alice Dodge † | 59 VIII. 735 |
| SHATTUCK, Clara Lee . . . | 2 X. 52 | Caroline † | 50 VIII. 557 |
| Elizabeth Perkins . . . | 2 X. 51 | Eliza Devereux * | 59 VIII. 757 |
| Frederick Cheever † . . | 2 IX. 18 | Eliza White † | 59 IX. 1212 |
| George Cheever | 2 X. 49 | George Devereux * . . . | 59 VIII. 756 |
| Henry Lee | 2 X. 50 | George Devereux | 59 IX. 1215 |
| SHAW, Amy † | 51 IX. 1049 | John Henry † | 59 VII. 343 |
| Cora Lyman * | 51 X. 1102 | Marianne Devereux * . . | 59 VIII. 758 |
| Francis † | 51 IX. 1050 | Mary Crowninshield † . | 59 VIII. 759 |
| Gardner Howland † . . | 51 VIII. 576 | Nathaniel † | 59 VII. 350 |
| Henry Russell ‖ | 51 IX. 1051 | Nathaniel | 59 IX. 1213 |
| Louis Agassiz ‖ | 1 X. 25 | Nathaniel Devereux † . | 59 VIII. 755 |
| SHEA, Hannah * | 28 IX. 460 | Rosamond White | 59 IX. 1214 |
| SHEAFE, Charles Minot † . | 8 IX. 111 | Walter J. * | 59 VIII. 736 |
| Charles Minot | 8 X. 146 | William Edward | 59 VIII. 761 |
| Harry Jones | 8 X. 145 | William Hodges | 59 VIII. 734 |
| Horace Dodge * | 8 X. 149 | SILSBY, Caroline † | 41 VIII. 420 ¹ |
| James Smith † | 8 VIII. 84 | SILVER, Mary † | 47 VII. 252 |
| James Smith | 8 X. 147 | Susan * | 15 IX. 227 |
| Loie | 8 X. 144 | SIMES, Frances Elizabeth † | 52 VII. 292 |
| Mary Eunice † | 8 IX. 113 | SIMONDS, — * | 69 VIII. 965 |
| Ralph Jordan | 8 X. 148 | — * | 69 VIII. 966 |
| SHELDON, — † | 67 VIII. 926 | — * | 69 VIII. 967 |
| — | 67 VIII. 928 | — * | 69 VIII. 969 |
| — | 67 VIII. 929 | Arthur Eugene * | 69 VIII. 970 |
| Charles Le Roy † | 47 VIII. 509 | Haunah Mandana † . . . | 69 VII. 431 |
| Clara N. | 63 IX. 1294 | Harriet † | 69 VII. 430 |
| Elsie Miriam | 47 IX. 927 | Laban † | 69 VI. 141 |
| Frederick W. † | 63 VIII. 819 | Mary † | 69 VII. 426 |
| George G. | 63 IX. 1296 | Montraville † | 69 VII. 428 |
| George Ropes | 47 IX. 928 | Olivia * | 69 VIII. 964 |
| James H. ‖ | 63 IX. 1295 | Sarah † | 69 VII. 427 |
| Libbie † | 67 VIII. 927 | William Pickering † . . | 69 VII. 429 |
| Lionel † | 67 VII. 409 | William Warren | 69 VIII. 968 |
| SHELMIRE, John Horner . | 36 X. 821 | SIMONS, Elisha † | 63 IX. 1272 |
| Mary Eliza | 36 X. 818 | Fred | 63 X. 1161 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| SIMPSON, Florence Pierson ‡ | 10 | IX. | 139 | SMITH, Harry Bennet . . . | 33 | X. | 710 |
| SINCLAIR, Sarah Elizabeth ‡ | 8 | VIII. | 91 | Henry Hill ‡ | 62 | IX. | 1260 |
| SISTARE, George King * . . | 4 | IX. | 48 ² | J. Edwin ✕ | 8 | IX. | 112 |
| SKAHAN, Julia ‡ | 30 | X. | 614 | James Gilbert ‡ . . . | 17 | IX. | 261 |
| SKINNER, Alfred Parsons . . | 47 | IX. | 931 | James Manning . . . | 17 | X. | 321 |
| Edward Lyman ✕ | 47 | IX. | 930 | James Sheafe ‡ . . . | 8 | VIII. | 84 |
| Esther Chandler | 47 | IX. | 929 | Lauretta Roles ✕ . . . | 33 | X. | 708 |
| Francis ‡ | 53 | VIII. | 621 | Lorain ✕ | 60 | IX. | 1219 |
| Francis | 53 | IX. | 1110 | Marion Parkhurst . . | 13 | XI. | 69 |
| Gardner ✕ | 53 | IX. | 1111 | Mary Ann ‖ | 33 | IX. | 551 |
| Jairus Leander ‡ | 47 | VIII. | 513 | Mary Eunice ‡ | 8 | IX. | 113 |
| William Henry * | 34 | IX. | 582 | Maurice Winchester . | 13 | X. | 210 |
| SLADER, George Washington ‖ | 35 | IX. | 606 | Mina Chapman | 13 | X. | 202 |
| SLATER, Jonathan * | 60 | VII. | 352 ² | Moses * | 37 | VII. | 178 ² |
| Minerva Bucklin * . . . | 10 | VII. | 77 ² | Nathan ‡ | 34 | VIII. | 327 |
| SLOAN, Donaldson | 58 | IX. | 1193 | Nellie Billings | 34 | X. | 720 |
| Ethel | 58 | IX. | 1194 | Nellie Chapman ✕ . . . | 33 | X. | 703 |
| Robert Sage ‡ | 58 | VIII. | 720 | Nellie Lovis | 33 | XI. | 255 |
| SLOCUM, Mary Blake ‡ . . . | 43 | IX. | 830 | Nellie May | 33 | X. | 709 |
| SMITH, Abigail Church * . . | 33 | IX. | 550 | Ora ✕ | 60 | IX. | 1220 |
| Abigail Lovis ‡ | 33 | X. | 701 | Pearl | 70 | VIII. | 1003 |
| Adaline C. ‡ | 63 | VIII. | 814 | Rachel Z. ‡ | 17 | IX. | 255 |
| Albert Haseltine ‡ | 13 | X. | 198 | Robert Bemis | 17 | X. | 320 |
| Albion | 60 | IX. | 1218 | Ruth ‡ | 26 | VIII. | 263 |
| Alice Carroll | 34 | X. | 723 | Sophronia Ann | 8 | IX. | 110 |
| Andrew Dowbridge ✕ . . . | 33 | X. | 706 | Spencer ‡ | 70 | VII. | 443 |
| Andrew Dowbridge | 33 | X. | 707 | Sybil Laura | 62 | X. | 1158 |
| Anna Winchester ✕ | 13 | X. | 200 | William ‡ | 60 | VIII. | 763 |
| Annie Varney ✕ | 34 | X. | 722 | William Blake ‡ | 8 | VIII. | 81 |
| Benjamin Cook ‡ | 33 | IX. | 553 | SNOW, Ann Freeman ‡ . . . | 40 | VIII. | 415 ¹ |
| Bernice Clara | 62 | X. | 1157 | Lucy Gray ‖ | 40 | VIII. | 415 ² |
| Bessie Jane | 33 | X. | 704 | SOULE, Albert G. * | 27 | VIII. | 276 ² |
| Caleb * | 45 | VII. | 236 | SOUTHWICK, Eliza Kinsman ‡ | 15 | IX. | 215 |
| Charles ✕ | 13 | X. | 199 | Mary Anne ‡ | 17 | IX. | 245 ¹ |
| Charles Henry ‡ | 8 | IX. | 111 | SPARKS, Elizabeth W. ‖ . . | 58 | VIII. | 708 |
| Charles Herbert | 33 | X. | 705 | SPEED, Mary Hannah ‡ . . . | 61 | IX. | 1238 |
| Elizabeth * | 5 | VII. | 22 | SPENCER, Amasa ‡ | 11 | VII. | 92 |
| Ellen Ursula | 13 | X. | 203 | Caroline Sophia ✕ . . . | 11 | VIII. | 144 |
| Elliott ‡ | 33 | VIII. | 314 | Eliza Crayton ✕ | 11 | VIII. | 143 |
| Elliott Francis * | 33 | IX. | 549 | Emily Orne * | 11 | VIII. | 141 |
| Frances Elizabeth ‖ | 13 | X. | 197 | William Blanchard . . . | 11 | VIII. | 142 |
| Francis Edward ‡ | 13 | IX. | 192 | SPENSER, Electa ‡ | 67 | VIII. | 905 ¹ |
| Francis Edward | 13 | XI. | 68 | SPICER, Mariot H. ‡ | 66 | VIII. | 880 |
| Frank Foster | 34 | X. | 721 | Minnie Addie | 66 | IX. | 1352 |
| Frederick Joy ‖ | 38 | IX. | 669 | SPINNINGS, Lucretia ‡ . . . | 36 | IX. | 612 ¹ |
| George Chapman ‡ | 33 | IX. | 552 | SPOFFORD, Mary Eliza ‡ . . | 66 | VIII. | 890 |
| George E. ‡ | 33 | X. | 702 | SPRAGUE, Francis Pelcy ‖ . | 55 | VIII. | 648 |
| George W. ‡ | 34 | IX. | 563 | STANLEY, Bertha Edwards ✕ | 20 | XI. | 140 |
| Hannah Maria | 8 | IX. | 109 | Elizabeth Ellen ✕ | 32 | IX. | 526 |
| Harriet Lane ‡ | 13 | X. | 198 | Elizabeth Perkins ‡ . . . | 32 | IX. | 527 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| STANLEY, <i>Ellen F.</i> * | 33 | IX. | 553 ¹ |
| Fred ‡ | 20 | X. | 355 |
| <i>Jeffrey Thissell</i> ‡ | 20 | IX. | 285 |
| <i>John</i> ‡ | 32 | VIII. | 303 |
| <i>John William</i> | 32 | IX. | 524 |
| <i>Margaret Ann</i> ¶ | 32 | IX. | 529 |
| <i>Mary Ellen</i> | 32 | IX. | 528 |
| <i>Thomas Augustus</i> ✕ | 32 | IX. | 525 |
| STANWOOD, <i>Helen Hamilton</i> ‡ | 27 | VIII. | 277 |
| STARBIRD, <i>Henry Everett</i> ‡ | 35 | IX. | 603 |
| Mary Lizzie ✕ | 35 | X. | 760 |
| STARBUCK, <i>Alice Ropes</i> | 41 | X. | 915 |
| <i>Anna Mereb</i> ‡ | 11 | VIII. | 140 ¹ |
| <i>Arthur</i> ‡ | 41 | IX. | 772 ¹ |
| <i>Edith Elizabeth</i> ✕ | 41 | X. | 916 |
| STARKEY, <i>William</i> * | 67 | VIII. | 908 |
| STARR, <i>Franklin Jefferson</i> ‡ | 11 | VII. | 89 |
| <i>James Franklin</i> ✕ | 11 | VIII. | 133 |
| STEARNS, <i>Martha Laurens</i> * | 6 | VIII. | 48 ¹ |
| STEER, <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 25 | VIII. | 257 |
| STEPHENS, — | 63 | VIII. | 822 |
| STEVENS, <i>Charlotte Adams</i> ✕ | 6 | X. | 119 |
| <i>Ebenezer</i> ‡ | 5 | VI. | 9 ³ |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> ✕ | 5 | VII. | 36 |
| <i>Grace C.</i> ¶ | 55 | VIII. | 660 |
| <i>Helen</i> | 6 | X. | 122 |
| <i>James</i> ✕ | 6 | X. | 121 |
| <i>Mary Osgood</i> | 6 | X. | 116 |
| <i>Moses Tyler</i> ‡ | 6 | IX. | 80 |
| <i>Moses Tyler</i> | 6 | X. | 123 |
| <i>Nathaniel</i> ¶ | 6 | X. | 117 |
| <i>Rebecca</i> ‡ | 46 | VIII. | 499 |
| <i>Samuel Dale</i> ¶ | 6 | X. | 118 |
| <i>Virginia</i> | 6 | X. | 120 |
| STEVENSON, <i>Hannah Greely</i> * | 1 | IX. | 7 |
| STEWART, <i>Anna Waterston</i> ‡ | 30 | X. | 598 |
| <i>Isabella</i> ‡ | 53 | VIII. | 617 |
| STICKNEY, <i>Wilket Barker</i> * | 6 | X. | 104 |
| STIMSON, <i>Elwin C.</i> ‡ | 68 | IX. | 1402 |
| Ray E. | 68 | X. | 1239 |
| STODDARD, <i>Annie Brenda</i> | 17 | XI. | 102 |
| <i>Edwin Wilson</i> ‡ | 17 | X. | 314 |
| STODDER, <i>Mary Eliza</i> ‡ | 24 | IX. | 370 |
| STONE, <i>Abraham</i> ‡ | 21 | VII. | 129 |
| <i>Abraham</i> ‡ | 21 | VIII. | 223 |
| <i>Abram Phippen</i> ✕ | 21 | IX. | 320 |
| <i>Adelaide A.</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 323 |
| <i>Arthur Gooch</i> | 39 | IX. | 695 |
| <i>Arthur Robinson</i> | 59 | VIII. | 741 |
| <i>Bertha Allen</i> | 21 | X. | 390 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| STONE, <i>Betsey</i> ‡ | 21 | VIII. | 224 |
| <i>Betsey Richardson</i> ‡ | 68 | VII. | 410 ¹ |
| <i>Catherine Dodge</i> | 59 | VIII. | 738 |
| <i>Charles Henry</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 327 |
| <i>Charles Lewis</i> | 21 | X. | 391 |
| <i>Chester Abram</i> ✕ | 21 | X. | 381 |
| <i>Edward Nathan</i> | 39 | IX. | 697 |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 314 |
| <i>Elizabeth E.</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 321 |
| <i>Ellen Maria</i> | 39 | IX. | 698 |
| <i>Emma Allen</i> ✕ | 21 | X. | 388 |
| <i>Emogene</i> ‡ | 22 | X. | 408 |
| <i>Ervin Burnett</i> | 69 | IX. | 1435 |
| <i>Frank</i> | 59 | VIII. | 739 |
| <i>Frank Elmer</i> ‡ | 69 | VIII. | 985 |
| <i>Frederick George</i> ✕ | 39 | IX. | 696 |
| <i>George Henry</i> ‡ | 39 | VIII. | 387 |
| <i>Harriet</i> ‡ | 63 | VII. | 364 |
| <i>Henry Orne</i> ‡ | 59 | VII. | 348 |
| <i>Henry Radcliffe</i> ✕ | 59 | VIII. | 737 |
| <i>Ida Ward</i> | 21 | X. | 379 |
| <i>Ingersoll Bowditch</i> | 44 | X. | 993 |
| <i>Jennie Smith</i> | 21 | X. | 389 |
| <i>John</i> ‡ | 59 | VI. | 125 |
| <i>John</i> ‡ | 21 | VIII. | 225 |
| <i>John Andrew</i> | 21 | X. | 378 |
| <i>John Hubbard</i> ‡ | 59 | VII. | 346 |
| <i>John William</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 318 |
| <i>Lewis Clifford</i> | 21 | X. | 380 |
| <i>Lucia Pickering</i> ✕ | 59 | VIII. | 740 |
| <i>Lucy Pickering</i> ✕ | 59 | VII. | 345 |
| <i>Lucy Pickering</i> ‡ | 59 | VII. | 347 |
| <i>Malcolm Bowditch</i> | 44 | X. | 992 |
| <i>Mary Ann</i> | 21 | VIII. | 228 |
| <i>Mary Elizabeth</i> ¶ | 21 | IX. | 326 |
| <i>Mary Gray</i> | 44 | X. | 991 |
| <i>Mary Isabella</i> | 59 | VIII. | 744 |
| <i>Mary Jane</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 317 |
| <i>Nancy Rowe</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 319 |
| <i>Priscilla</i> | 21 | IX. | 313 |
| <i>Richard</i> ‡ | 44 | IX. | 862 |
| <i>Robert Bowditch</i> | 44 | X. | 990 |
| <i>Samuel</i> ‡ | 21 | VIII. | 226 |
| <i>Samuel P.</i> ✕ | 21 | IX. | 322 |
| <i>Sarah Elizabeth</i> ¶ | 21 | IX. | 316 |
| <i>Thomas B.</i> | 21 | IX. | 324 |
| <i>William</i> ‡ | 21 | VIII. | 227 |
| <i>William Abraham</i> ‡ | 21 | IX. | 325 |
| STOODLEY, — | 60 | X. | 1131 |
| <i>Allen A.</i> ✕ | 60 | IX. | 1221 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|
| STOODLEY, Alphonso † . . . | 60 | IX. 1223 | SWEZEY, Clara Belle ✕ . . . | 18 | XI. 109 |
| Charles Warrington ✕ . . . | 60 | IX. 1225 | Frank Eugene . . . | 18 | XI. 107 |
| Clifford Charles . . . | 60 | X. 1126 | Frederick Clinton . . . | 18 | XI. 110 |
| Cynthia Amanda ✕ . . . | 60 | X. 1128 | George Howard . . . | 18 | XI. 105 |
| Elmer E. Ellsworth ✕ . . . | 60 | X. 1127 | Grace | 18 | XI. 104 |
| Harley Ora ✕ | 60 | X. 1129 | Mary Augusta | 18 | XI. 103 |
| Herne Ora ✕ | 60 | X. 1130 | Nellie | 18 | XI. 106 |
| Jessie Adell † | 60 | X. 1125 | SYLVESTER, Alice E. Susan . | 22 | XI. 147 |
| Johnson Fuller † | 60 | VIII. 764 | Artemas F. Franklin . . | 22 | XI. 148 |
| Leona Abby † | 60 | X. 1124 | Artemas Sanders † . . . | 22 | X. 407 |
| Susan Eva † | 60 | X. 1122 | Charlotte Frances . . . | 22 | XI. 146 |
| Susan Mandana † | 60 | IX. 1224 | Thomas Howard V. . . . | 22 | XI. 149 |
| William Edgar † | 60 | IX. 1222 | SYMONDS, Affie Chesler . . | 42 | X. 926 |
| Willis Ora ✕ | 60 | X. 1123 | Alice Mary ✕ | 42 | X. 928 |
| STORER, Emily | 51 | X. 1099 | Anna Maria ✕ | 42 | IX. 810 |
| Francis Humphreys * . . . | 52 | VIII. 585 | Annie Gardner ‖ | 42 | X. 929 |
| John Humphreys † | 51 | IX. 1042 | Benjamin Ropes † . . . | 42 | VIII. 436 |
| STORY, Francis Quarles ‖ . . | 59 | VIII. 752 | Benjamin Ropes † . . . | 42 | IX. 804 |
| STOUGHTON, Cicero A. † . . | 66 | VIII. 883 | Benjamin Ropes ‖ . . . | 42 | X. 924 |
| Harry A. | 66 | IX. 1356 | Bessie May | 42 | X. 935 |
| Lewis H. | 66 | IX. 1355 | Calvin ✕ | 42 | VIII. 441 |
| STOWELL, Edward Spencer ✕ | 62 | IX. 1264 | Eliza Shatswell † . . . | 42 | IX. 808 |
| Francis Leoni † | 62 | IX. 1265 | Ellen Augusta ✕ | 42 | IX. 800 |
| Leoni Edward | 62 | X. 1160 | Ellen Vida | 42 | IX. 817 |
| Lucius Morgan † | 62 | VIII. 802 | Ephraim Gardner † . . . | 42 | VIII. 440 |
| STRATTON, — † | 61 | VIII. 770 | Ephraim Gardner ✕ . . . | 42 | IX. 809 |
| — | 61 | IX. 1228 | Ernest Fillebrown . . . | 42 | X. 927 |
| — | 61 | IX. 1229 | Esther Langdon ✕ . . . | 42 | IX. 802 |
| STREETER, Lucian * | 65 | VII. 378 | Eva Shatswell | 42 | X. 934 |
| STUDLEY, Annie Parker † . . | 10 | IX. 144 | Flora | 42 | X. 931 |
| Mattie May † | 69 | VIII. 995 | George Calvin ✕ | 42 | IX. 807 |
| STURGIS, Anne Cushing † . . | 7 | VII. 51 | George Elmer | 42 | X. 938 |
| Henry Parkman * | 7 | VIII. 70 | George Washington ✕ . . | 42 | VIII. 438 |
| SUTTON, Helen Leslie † . . . | 3 | IX. 39 | James Frederick ✕ . . . | 42 | X. 925 |
| SWASEY, Annie Florence † . . | 23 | X. 434 | James Munroe ✕ | 42 | VIII. 443 |
| Benjamin † | 46 | VII. 241 | Joseph † | 42 | VIII. 442 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 46 | VIII. 492 | Joseph † | 42 | IX. 806 |
| Caroline Smelt | 46 | VIII. 493 | Joseph Ainsworth . . . | 42 | IX. 815 |
| Charles Warren † | 23 | IX. 355 | Joseph Clifton | 42 | X. 937 |
| Frances Alice | 46 | IX. 896 | Kittredge Brown ✕ . . . | 42 | VIII. 444 |
| George Henry † | 46 | VIII. 494 | Lois Effie | 42 | IX. 818 |
| George Henry † | 46 | IX. 895 | Lucy Shore ✕ | 42 | IX. 801 |
| Hannah Ropes ‖ | 46 | VIII. 491 | Margaret † | 41-42 | VI. 65 |
| Lucy Maria ‖ | 46 | VIII. 495 | Margaret ✕ | 42 | VIII. 439 |
| Mary Elizabeth † | 46 | VIII. 490 | Margaret Ann † | 42 | IX. 799 |
| Ruth Estelle | 46 | X. 1021 | Margaret Jane | 42 | IX. 811 |
| Sarah Metella † | 16 | X. 298 | Mary Ewing ‖ | 42 | IX. 813 |
| SWEETSER, Elizabeth Green † | 34 | VIII. 329 | Nellie Gertrude | 42 | X. 933 |
| SWEZEY, Christine ✕ | 18 | XI. 108 | Sarah Adelaide ✕ | 42 | IX. 812 |
| Christopher † | 18 | X. 322 | Sarah Lizzie | 42 | X. 932 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|------------------|----------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| SYMONDS, Sarah Ropes . . . | 42 | IX. | 816 | THOMAS, Mary E. † . . . | 49 | X. | 1063 |
| Thomas Shatswell † . . . | 42 | IX. | 805 | Mary Goddard ✕ . . . | 49 | IX. | 989 |
| Timothy ✕ | 42 | VIII. | 437 | William Widgery † . . . | 49 | VIII. | 551 |
| Ursula * | 24 | VI. | 45 ³ | William Widgery . . . | 49 | IX. | 985 |
| Ursula Knapp † | 24 | VII. | 139 | William W. | 49 | X. | 1070 |
| Walter ✕ | 42 | X. | 936 | THOMPSON, Albert † . . . | 49 | IX. | 980 |
| William Arthur | 42 | X. | 930 | Bird Howard † | 61 | IX. | 1249 |
| William James ✕ | 42 | IX. | 814 | Charles | 61 | X. | 1147 |
| William Phelps ✕ | 42 | IX. | 803 | George William . . . | 56 | VII. | 323 |
| William Phips † | 42 | VII. | 203 | John | 61 | X. | 1149 |
| William Phips † | 42 | VIII. | 435 | John Andrew † | 61 | VIII. | 784 |
| William Sylvester ✕ . . . | 42 | IX. | 798 | Kate | 41 | IX. | 756 |
| | | | | Maria Lucinda † | 41 | VIII. | 424 ² |
| | | | | Mary Ella † | 61 | IX. | 1250 |
| TAFT, Sophia Amelia † . . | 47 | VIII. | 504 | Mary Ella | 49 | X. | 1062 |
| TAPPAN, Albert Edward . . | 6 | X. | 103 | Nellie | 61 | X. | 1148 |
| Elizabeth Orne | 6 | X. | 99 | Sarah Isabel † | 30 | X. | 600 |
| Fanny Parsons ✕ | 6 | X. | 101 | Susan Rigby † | 26 | VIII. | 262 |
| James Knight | 20 | X. | 353 | THORON, Joseph † | 17 | X. | 299 |
| John Henry | 6 | X. | 102 | Marie Louise | 17 | XI. | 90 |
| John Henry Adams † . . . | 6 | IX. | 66 | Samuel Ward | 17 | XI. | 91 |
| Lucy Story † | 21 | IX. | 305 | THURBER, Abner | 66 | VI. | 134 |
| Martha Parker † | 6 | X. | 100 | THURSBY, Alexander † . . | 60 | X. | 1124 |
| William Henry | 20 | X. | 343 | Blanche | 60 | XI. | 272 |
| TARBELL, Jeannette * . . . | 65 | VIII. | 860 ¹ | Della | 60 | XI. | 271 |
| TAYLOR, Andrew † | 56 | VII. | 318 | Harley | 60 | XI. | 273 |
| Andrew Bartlett † | 56 | VIII. | 662 | THURSTON, Charles Leon . | 34 | X. | 739 |
| Charles Green ✕ | 56 | VIII. | 663 | Edwin Langdon | 34 | X. | 738 |
| Charles Green ✕ | 56 | IX. | 1159 | John Langdon † | 34 | IX. | 577 |
| Flora Maria | 56 | IX. | 1160 | THYNG, Claude ✕ | 23 | XI. | 153 |
| George Osgood ✕ | 56 | VIII. | 664 | J. Warren † | 23 | X. | 431 |
| Rebecca † | 6-7 | V. | 4 | Mabel Warren | 23 | XI. | 154 |
| TEAGUE, Emily J. | 32 | X. | 674 | TOWNE, Alfred Wellington ✕ | 38 | IX. | 673 |
| TERHUNE, Jane * | 27 | VIII. | 271 | Alice ✕ | 38 | X. | 867 |
| TESSIER, Marie Elise † . . . | 26 | X. | 488 | Arthur Pendleton . . . | 38 | X. | 866 |
| TEWKSURY, Caroline . . . | 36 | IX. | 612 ² | Charles Alfred | 38 | X. | 869 |
| THAYER, Rebecca Anne * . | 44 | VII. | 221 ² | Elizabeth Harvey † . . . | 38 | IX. | 675 |
| THOMAS, — ✕ | 49 | X. | 1065 | Elizabeth Safford † . . . | 38 | VIII. | 369 |
| — ✕ | 49 | X. | 1067 | Henry Wiley ✕ | 38 | IX. | 674 |
| Elias † | 49 | IX. | 986 | John Chapman * | 40 | VIII. | 418 |
| Elias | 49 | X. | 1069 | Joseph † | 40 | VII. | 198 |
| Eliza Payson † | 49 | IX. | 988 | Joseph Hardy † | 38 | VIII. | 365 |
| Elizabeth Emma † | 30 | X. | 588 | Joseph Hardy | 40 | VIII. | 417 |
| Ellen W. | 49 | X. | 1068 | Joseph Hardy † | 38 | IX. | 671 |
| Helen B. | 49 | X. | 1071 | Joshua Goodale | 38 | VIII. | 367 |
| Henry Goddard † | 49 | IX. | 984 | Joshua Goodale † . . . | 38 | IX. | 672 |
| Henry G. | 49 | X. | 1066 | Kate Wiley | 38 | IX. | 677 |
| Jane Smith * | 10 | VII. | 77 ¹ | Lucy Johnson | 38 | VIII. | 372 |
| John Pickering | 49 | IX. | 987 | Lydia † | 38 | VIII. | 368 |
| Louise W. | 49 | X. | 1064 | Lydia Ann ✕ | 40 | VIII. | 416 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------|---------------------------|----------|------------------|
| TOWNE, Lydia Ann . . . | 40 VIII. | 419 | UNDERWOOD, Sarah Lydia ‡ | 40 IX. | 728 |
| Martha Ellen . . . | 38 VIII. | 370 | UPHAM, Harriet ‡ . . . | 55 VII. | 314 |
| Mary Ann ‡ . . . | 38 VIII. | 366 | UPTON, — ✕ | 20 X. | 342 |
| Solomon ‡ | 38 VII. | 185 | —, ✕ | 28 X. | 532 |
| Walter Henfield ✕ . . | 38 IX. | 676 | Eben Perley ‡ | 33 IX. | 559 |
| Walter Henry . . . | 38 X. | 868 | Elizabeth Ropes ‡ . . | 42 IX. | 792 |
| William Henry . . . | 38 VIII. | 371 | Ernest Ropes ✕ . . . | 42 IX. | 795 |
| TOWNSEND, Josephine ‡ . | 14 IX. | 213 | Grace | 42 IX. | 796 |
| TRACY, Mary Ann ‡ . . | 46 VIII. | 498 ² | Henry ‡ | 20 IX. | 280 |
| TRASK, Anne ‡ | 23 VII. | 136 | Henry Hitch ✕ . . . | 42 IX. | 791 |
| Annie Hooper . . . | 45 IX. | 880 | Herbert Wheelock ✕ . | 42 IX. | 797 |
| Charles Hooper ‡ . . | 45 VIII. | 475 | James ‡ | 42 VIII. | 434 |
| Charles Hooper . . . | 45 IX. | 883 | James Frederic ✕ . . | 42 IX. | 793 |
| Elizabeth Ropes . . . | 45 IX. | 881 | Joseph ‡ | 28 IX. | 459 |
| Ellen Louisa ✕ . . . | 45 IX. | 882 | Lucy Houghton . . . | 42 IX. | 790 |
| Frederick Kingsbury . | 45 IX. | 886 | Lydia Waters | 33 X. | 719 |
| Henry Ropes | 45 IX. | 885 | Mary B. ✕ | 20 X. | 341 |
| Mary Gellibrand . . . | 45 IX. | 879 | Priscilla Lambert ‡ . | 12 IX. | 172 |
| William Ropes . . . | 45 IX. | 884 | Winslow | 42 IX. | 794 |
| TREADWELL, John Dexter ‡ | 19 VII. | 110 | | | |
| John Goodhue ✕ . . . | 19 VIII. | 198 | VAN DER VLIET, Marie A. ‡ | 12 IX. | 167 ¹ |
| Susan Farley ‡ . . . | 43 VIII. | 452 | VARNEY, Anna Dane . . | 13 X. | 189 |
| TROWERIDGE, Jerome . | 63 IX. | 1285 | Daniel Augustus ‡ . . | 13 IX. | 187 |
| TUCKER, Caroline Matilda ‡ | 44 VIII. | 460 | William Henry . . . | 37 IX. | 646 |
| Gideon * | 19 VII. | 116 | VEDDER, Charity * . . . | 65 VIII. | 868 ¹ |
| Ichabod * | 7 VII. | 46 ² | VERY, Martha Cheever ‡ | 15 IX. | 222 |
| Ichabod * | 49 VII. | 266 | VOISY, Juliette . . . | 43 IX. | 820 ² |
| James Barker ✕ . . . | 33 IX. | 546 | | | |
| John Raymond ✕ . . . | 33 VIII. | 312 | WAITE, Arthur A. ‡ . . . | 69 VIII. | 963 |
| Lewis ‡ | 33 VII. | 163 | Arthur A. | 69 IX. | 1417 |
| Lewis ‡ | 33 VIII. | 313 | Chester Arthur . . . | 69 IX. | 1420 |
| Lewis * | 49 VIII. | 548 | Henry Herman . . . | 69 IX. | 1421 |
| Lewis Raymond ‡ . . | 33 IX. | 547 | Mary ✕ | 69 IX. | 1422 |
| Martha Susan ‡ . . . | 33 IX. | 545 | Minnie Myrtle . . . | 69 IX. | 1423 |
| Raymond | 33 X. | 700 | WAKEFIELD, Anna M. . . | 27 X. | 511 |
| Sarah * | 33 VIII. | 311 | Frank Mortimer . . . | 27 X. | 509 |
| Sarah Barker | 33 IX. | 548 | John Lathrop | 27 X. | 508 |
| TUFTS, Aaron ‡ | 37 VII. | 178 ¹ | Julius Ross | 27 X. | 510 |
| Mary Ann ‡ | 37 VIII. | 350 | Thomas Lafayette ‡ . . | 27 IX. | 427 |
| TURNER, Charles William * | 33 IX. | 542 | WALDEN, Arthur Lincoln . | 31 X. | 645 |
| Harriet | 28 IX. | 481 | Caroline Matilda ‡ . . | 31 IX. | 509 |
| Sarah ‡ | 5 VI. | 8 | Ellen Upton | 31 X. | 642 |
| Sarah Loring ‡ . . . | 7 VIII. | 71 | Grace Greenwood . . | 31 X. | 646 |
| TUTTLE, Elizabeth Hunt . | 33 X. | 694 | Mary Elizabeth . . . | 31 IX. | 512 |
| Grace Austin | 33 X. | 697 | Susan Ann ✕ | 31 IX. | 510 |
| Hiram Austin ‡ . . . | 33 IX. | 543 | Theodore Bowditch . . | 31 X. | 644 |
| Hiram Austin | 33 X. | 698 | William Palfray . . . | 31 X. | 643 |
| Marietta Fogg ✕ . . . | 33 X. | 695 | Wm. Warwick Palfray ‡ | 31 IX. | 511 |
| Sarah Isabella | 33 X. | 696 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------|------|
| WALDEN, <i>Young Flint</i> ‡ . . . | 31 VIII. | 296 | WARD, Harlan Parker . . . | 70 VIII. | 1002 |
| WALDO, <i>George Curtis</i> ‡ . . . | 4 X. | 81 | Harriet Chamberlin ✕ . . . | 35 IX. | 589 |
| Maturin Ballou . . . | 4 XI. | 42 | Hernan Eugene . . . | 70 VIII. | 997 |
| Rosalie Hillman . . . | 4 XI. | 41 | Howard Ridgely . . . | 17 XI. | 97 |
| Selden Connor . . . | 4 XI. | 40 | James Cutler ‡ . . . | 35 VIII. | 337 |
| WALKER, Alice Pickering ✕ . . . | 49 X. | 1058 | James Davis . . . | 70 VIII. | 999 |
| Elizabeth Grimes ✕ . . . | 49 X. | 1059 | James Franklin ‡ . . . | 35 IX. | 600 |
| Frances Pickering . . . | 49 X. | 1054 | John ‡ | 36-37 VII. | 177 |
| Henry Pickering . . . | 49 X. | 1057 | John Daggett Attwill ‡ . . . | 35 IX. | 594 |
| James Wilson Grimes . . . | 49 X. | 1055 | John Gallison ✕ . . . | 17 IX. | 244 |
| <i>John Grimes</i> ‡ . . . | 49 IX. | 971 | John Henfield ‡ . . . | 37 VIII. | 349 |
| <i>Sadie</i> ‡ | 47 VIII. | 526 | Jonathan ✕ | 36 VII. | 176 |
| Sarah Cochran . . . | 49 X. | 1060 | Laura Augusta ‡ . . . | 35 X. | 745 |
| Susan Grimes . . . | 49 X. | 1056 | Lucy Augusta ‡ . . . | 36 VIII. | 345 |
| WALL, <i>Janet Taylor</i> ‡ . . . | 11 IX. | 150 | Lydia ‡ | 37 VII. | 181 |
| WALLIS, <i>Sarah W.</i> ‡ . . . | 23 IX. | 359 | Lydia Gray ‡ | 17 X. | 300 |
| WALTON, <i>Ann Eliza</i> * . . . | 39 VII. | 189 ¹ | Lydia Sophronia ✕ . . . | 37 IX. | 641 |
| WARD, — ✕ | 37 IX. | 639 | Mabel Irene | 70 IX. | 1441 |
| Ada Maria ‡ | 37 IX. | 642 | Marian ‡ | 17 X. | 306 |
| Alice Bertha | 35 XI. | 257 | Martha Ann ✕ | 17 IX. | 239 |
| <i>Andrew</i> ‡ | 35-37 VI. | 58 | Martha Dowst ‡ . . . | 37 VIII. | 348 |
| Andrew ‡ | 35 VII. | 174 | Martha Elizabeth ‡ . . . | 35 IX. | 588 |
| Andrew ✕ | 36 VIII. | 342 | Mary Adelaide ‡ . . . | 35 X. | 743 |
| Andrew * | 37 VIII. | 347 | Mary Ann ✕ | 35 VIII. | 338 |
| Anna Barker ‡ | 17 X. | 299 | Mary Ann ‡ | 35 VIII. | 339 |
| Annie Gertrude . . . | 35 X. | 746 | Mary Ann ✕ | 35 IX. | 597 |
| Benjamin ‡ | 35 VIII. | 334 | Mary Ann ‡ | 35 IX. | 599 |
| Benjamin Augustus ‡ . . | 35 IX. | 590 | Mary Cutler ✕ | 36 IX. | 615 |
| Bertha Gertrude . . . | 70 IX. | 1442 | <i>Mary Elizabeth</i> * . . . | 33 IX. | 549 |
| Caroline Elizabeth ‡ . . | 35 IX. | 598 | Mary Ellen ✕ | 35 IX. | 593 |
| Charles Samuel ✕ . . . | 36 IX. | 613 | Mary Ellen ‡ | 37 IX. | 640 |
| Edward ✕ | 37 VII. | 180 | Mary Gray ✕ | 17 IX. | 240 |
| Elizabeth | 35 VIII. | 336 | Mary Gray ‡ | 17 IX. | 243 |
| Elizabeth | 35 IX. | 595 | Nathaniel ‡ | 35-36 VII. | 175 |
| Elizabeth Barker . . | 17 X. | 302 | Nathaniel * | 36 VIII. | 343 |
| Elizabeth Cutler ‡ . . | 36 VIII. | 341 | Richard Bowman ‡ . . | 35 VIII. | 335 |
| Elizabeth Howard . . . | 17 XI. | 95 | Roxa Etta | 70 VIII. | 998 |
| Ellen Sophia ‡ | 35 IX. | 602 | Sally ‡ | 37 VII. | 178 |
| Elsje Gertrude | 70 VIII. | 1001 | Samuel ✕ | 37 VII. | 179 |
| Emeline Brown ‡ . . . | 35 IX. | 601 | Samuel ‡ | 36 VIII. | 344 |
| Frances Randolph . . . | 17 XI. | 99 | Samuel Gray ‡ | 17 IX. | 241 |
| Frank Herbert | 35 X. | 747 | Samuel Gray ‡ | 17 X. | 305 |
| Frank Newell | 35 X. | 754 | Sarah ‡ | 35 VIII. | 340 |
| Fred Walter | 35 X. | 755 | Sarah Henfield ‡ . . . | 37 VIII. | 346 |
| <i>Gamaliel Everard</i> * . . | 33 VIII. | 310 | Sarah Henfield ✕ . . . | 35 IX. | 592 |
| George Cabot ‡ | 17 IX. | 245 | <i>Stillman</i> ‡ | 70 VII. | 441 |
| George Cabot | 17 XI. | 96 | Thomas William ✕ . . . | 17 IX. | 246 |
| George Cabot | 17 XI. | 98 | Thomas Wren ‡ | 17 VIII. | 183 |
| George James | 36 IX. | 614 | Thomas Wren ‡ | 17 X. | 301 |
| Gustavus Attwill ✕ . . | 35 IX. | 591 | <i>William</i> ‡ | 17 VII. | 105 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| WARD, William ✕ | 17 IX. 242 | WEBSTER, Herbert Addison | 29 XI. 187 |
| William Henry ‡ . . . | 35 X. 744 | <i>Peter Eaton</i> * | 24 VIII. 251 ² |
| William Mickelfield ✕ . | 35 IX. 596 | WEED, <i>Frederick Ellsworth</i> | 35 X. 746 |
| William T. ‡ | 70 VIII. 1000 | WELLINGTON, — ✕ . . . | 62 VIII. 792 |
| WARE, <i>Catherine Pond</i> ‡ | 34 VIII. 318 | Alanson * | 60 VIII. 765 |
| <i>Charles Eliot</i> ‡ . . . | 2 VIII. 16 | Alphonso ✕ | 60 VIII. 762 |
| Mary Lee | 2 IX. 26 | Celia Cline ✕ | 61 IX. 1256 |
| WARNER, Anna Goodale ‡ | 39 VIII. 374 | Cora Maria ✕ | 61 IX. 1252 |
| <i>Caleb</i> ‡ | 39 VII. 186 ³ | Cynthia ‡ | 60 VIII. 763 |
| Caroline | 39 IX. 691 | David Pickering ‡ . . . | 61 VII. 354 |
| Francis Quarles ✕ . . . | 39 IX. 690 | Edna Pickering | 61 IX. 1254 |
| William ✕ | 39 VIII. 373 | Eunice ‡ | 61 VII. 353 |
| William ‡ | 39 VIII. 375 | Eunice Phœbe ✕ | 61 VIII. 786 |
| William Caleb ✕ | 39 IX. 689 | Fanny Carpenter . . (E.) | 61 IX. 1250 ^b |
| WARREN, <i>Aaron Wood</i> ‡ . | 23 IX. 358 | Frank Allen ‡ . . . (E.) | 61 IX. 1250 ^b |
| Anna Phippen | 23 X. 437 | Gertrude Louise ✕ . (E.) | 61 IX. 1250 ^c |
| <i>John Collins</i> ‡ | 51 IX. 1049 | Hannah ‡ | 62 VII. 358 |
| John Collins | 51 X. 1100 | Hannah ✕ | 61 VIII. 781 |
| Joseph | 51 X. 1101 | Hannah Elizabeth . . | 62 VIII. 794 |
| <i>Susan Powell</i> ‡ | 51 VII. 277 | Harriet Amanda ‡ . . . | 61 VIII. 783 |
| WARWICK, <i>Arabella</i> ‡ . . | 36 IX. 622 | John Pickering ‡ . . . | 60 VII. 351 |
| WASHBURN, — | 61 IX. 1230 | Julia C. ✕ | 61 VIII. 785 |
| — | 61 IX. 1231 | Kitty Cobb (E.) | 61 IX. 1250 ^d |
| <i>Asa</i> ‡ | 61 VII. 353 | Laura Lestina ✕ | 60 VIII. 766 |
| Charles ‡ | 61 VIII. 776 | Leland Howard . . . (E.) | 61 IX. 1250 ^a |
| Elizabeth * | 61 VIII. 771 | Louisa Mary ✕ | 61 VIII. 790 |
| Emma | 61 VIII. 778 | Lucy Theanna ‡ | 61 VIII. 788 |
| George | 61 VIII. 773 | Maria Louisa ‡ | 62 VIII. 795 |
| Harriet ‡ | 61 VIII. 770 | Mary Melissa ‡ | 61 VIII. 779 |
| Henry | 61 VIII. 777 | Olive ‡ | 62 VII. 357 |
| Jane | 61 VIII. 775 | Olive Jane ✕ | 62 VIII. 793 |
| Levi | 61 VIII. 769 | Olive Lorinda ‡ | 61 VIII. 780 |
| Samuel Eugene ✕ | 61 VIII. 774 | Orin Pickering ‡ | 62 VII. 356 |
| Seth ‡ | 61 VIII. 772 | Ralph Henry (E.) | 61 IX. 1250 ^d |
| WATERHOUSE, <i>Benjamin</i> * | 1 VII. 2 | Randall Samuel ✕ . . . | 62 VIII. 791 |
| WATERS, <i>Anna Upton</i> ‡ . | 15 IX. 233 | Richard Hart (E.) | 61 X. 1152 ^a |
| Charles Haven | 34 IX. 566 | Richard Howard ‡ . . . | 61 VIII. 787 |
| Henry Augustus | 34 IX. 567 | <i>Samuel</i> ‡ | 60-62 VI. 127 |
| Mary Abby | 34 IX. 568 | Samuel ✕ | 62 VII. 355 |
| Miriam Orswell | 34 X. 724 | Samuel Antipas ‡ . . . | 61 VIII. 789 |
| Thomas Franklin ‡ . . . | 34 IX. 565 | Sarah ‡ | 60 VII. 352 |
| <i>Thomas Shales</i> ‡ | 34 VIII. 324 | Sarah Ann ‡ | 61 VIII. 784 |
| <i>Whindsopher</i> ‡ | 33 VIII. 317 | Stella Howard | 61 IX. 1255 |
| WATSON, Alice Lyon . . . | 4 XI. 38 | Susanna ‡ | 60 VIII. 764 |
| Arthur Kent | 4 XI. 39 | Susannah Abigail ‡ . . | 61 VIII. 782 |
| <i>Thomas Lansdell</i> ‡ . . . | 4 X. 79 | Zoe Lucy ✕ | 61 IX. 1253 |
| WEAVER, <i>Spencer</i> * . . . | 62 VIII. 801 | WELLMAN, <i>Joseph Hiller</i> ‡ | 6 X. 100 |
| WEBSTER, <i>Addison</i> ‡ . . | 29 X. 584 ¹ | Noel Tappan | 6 XI. 47 |
| <i>Ellen R.</i> ‡ | 49 IX. 984 | WELLS, Anna Blake ✕ . . | 11 VIII. 132 |
| <i>Elma Jane</i> ‡ | 34 IX. 574 | Annie Adams | 11 IX. 147 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-----------|-----------------------------------|----|------------------------|
| WELLS, Carl James ✕ | 64 | X. 1181 | WHARTON, William Fisher ‡ | 50 | IX. 1008 |
| Carrie May | 64 | X. 1180 | William P. | 50 | X. 1090 |
| Cornelia O. ✕ | 64 | IX. 1310 | WHEATLAND, Anna Pingree | 17 | X. 307 |
| Damon E. | 70 | VIII. 998 | Benjamin ‡ | 17 | VIII. 186 |
| Fanny ‡ | 11 | VIII. 131 | David Pingree ✕ | 17 | X. 309 |
| Flora Josephine | 64 | X. 1182 | Elizabeth Bemis ✕ | 17 | IX. 251 |
| George McClellan | 64 | X. 1173 | Florence Dumaresq | 17 | X. 312 |
| Harriet Orne ✕ | 11 | VIII. 128 | George ‡ | 17 | VIII. 187 |
| Harvey | 62 | IX. 1271 | George ✕ | 17 | IX. 252 |
| Helen | 64 | X. 1172 | George ‡ | 17 | IX. 254 |
| Ida Louise | 64 | X. 1175 | George | 17 | X. 313 |
| James Enoch | 64 | X. 1176 | Hannah ✕ | 17 | IX. 253 |
| James Frye ‡ | 64 | IX. 1309 | Henry * | 6 | VIII. 55 |
| John ‡ | 64 | VIII. 846 | Henry | 17 | VIII. 189 |
| John | 64 | X. 1178 | John Richardson ✕ | 17 | IX. 248 |
| John Adams ‡ | 11 | IX. 150 | Martha ‡ | 17 | VIII. 188 |
| John Ballou ‡ | 64 | IX. 1308 | Martha Goodhue ✕ | 17 | IX. 250 |
| Laura Eunice | 64 | X. 1179 | Philip Dumaresq | 17 | X. 311 |
| Leefa | 62 | IX. 1270 | Richard ‡ | 17 | VII. 107 |
| Leslie | 64 | X. 1177 | Richard | 17 | X. 308 |
| Lizzie | 62 | IX. 1268 | Richard Goodhue ‡ | 17 | VIII. 185 |
| Maggie May ‡ | 64 | IX. 1326 | Richard Henry ✕ | 17 | IX. 249 |
| Maggie May ‡ | 64 | X. 1174 | Stephen ✕ | 17 | VIII. 184 |
| Mary ‡ | 11 | IX. 149 | Stephen | 17 | X. 310 |
| Mary Manning ‡ | 22 | VIII. 230 | Stephen Goodhue ‡ | 17 | IX. 247 |
| Mirza Ephraim . (E.) | 62 | IX. 1269 | WHEATON, Alice Barstow ✕ | 20 | X. 349 |
| Myra | 62 | IX. 1269 | Augusta Edwards | 20 | X. 343 |
| Ralph ‡ | 11 | VII. 83 | Bertha Edwards ✕ | 20 | XI. 137 |
| Ralph ‡ | 11 | VIII. 130 | Edith | 20 | XI. 139 |
| Ralph | 11 | IX. 148 | Edward Lyndon ✕ | 20 | X. 347 |
| Sarah Adams ✕ | 11 | X. 158 | Helen Frances ‡ | 20 | X. 345 |
| Sylvester ✕ | 11 | VIII. 129 | Mary Abby | 20 | X. 348 |
| William ‡ | 62 | VIII. 807 | Percy | 20 | XI. 138 |
| William Jay ‡ | 64 | IX. 1307 | Samuel Leach | 20 | X. 350 |
| WEST, Clifford Hardy | 26 | IX. 409 | Sarah Elizabeth | 20 | X. 344 |
| Edward ‡ | 3 | VII. 19 | William Edward ‡ | 20 | IX. 282 |
| Edward ✕ | 3 | VIII. 20 | William Wilberforce ‡ | 20 | X. 346 |
| Edward Augustus ‡ | 26 | VIII. 260 | WHEELER, Abby Phippen ‡ | 15 | IX. 234 |
| Edward Walter | 26 | IX. 404 | Ida Mariah ‡ | 66 | VIII. 887 ² |
| Esther Mackey ‡ | 3 | VIII. 19 | Isabella ‡ | 38 | IX. 671 ² |
| Frances Ann ✕ | 26 | IX. 405 | WHIPPLE, Lucinda ‡ | 41 | VIII. 426 ² |
| Frances Cordis | 26 | IX. 407 | Solomon S. * | 33 | VIII. 311 ² |
| Frederick ✕ | 26 | IX. 408 | WHITE, Anna | 43 | X. 956 |
| George Webb | 1 | X. 24 | Austin Treadwell | 43 | X. 963 |
| Mary Louisa ✕ | 26 | IX. 406 | Cornelia Butler ✕ | 4 | XI. 17 |
| WESTON, Allyn ‡ | 7 | VIII. 72 | Elizabeth Priscilla | 6 | X. 117 |
| Annie Sprague | 7 | IX. 94 | Frederick Rockwell | 4 | XI. 20 |
| Elizabeth Churchill ‡ | 38 | VIII. 363 | George Nichols | 43 | X. 962 |
| WETHERELL, Simon Bolivar * | 47 | VIII. 519 | Henry Kirke ‡ | 4 | X. 68 |
| WEYMAN, Isabella Cowpland | 48 | IX. 946 | Henry Kirke | 4 | XI. 19 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| WHITE, Howard | 4 | XI. | 22 | WIGGIN, Mary Caroline . . . | 56 | VIII. | 665 |
| Isaac † | 49 | VI. | 84 ¹ | Sarah Bartlett ‖ | 56 | VII. | 321 |
| James Cushing † | 43 | IX. | 829 | WIGGLESWORTH, Mary G. ‖ | 58 | VII. | 334 |
| John Eaton † | 43 | IX. | 828 | WIGHTMAN, Harriet Chace † | 38 | IX. | 678 |
| John Treadwell ✕ | 43 | X. | 957 | WILBER, Calista † | 64 | IX. | 1307 |
| Joseph William ‖ | 66 | VIII. | 892 | WILBOUR, Lincoln Ropes . . | 41 | X. | 917 |
| Lora Malvina † | 6 | IX. | 77 | Philip † | 41 | IX. | 772 ² |
| Louise ✕ | 4 | XI. | 16 | WILCOX, Emily Blanche . . . | 67 | IX. | 1380 |
| Mary | 43 | X. | 958 | Jessie Louise | 67 | IX. | 1381 |
| Mary Barrow † | 52 | VII. | 284 | Joseph Henry † | 67 | VIII. | 910 ² |
| Mary Henley † | 49 | VII. | 269 | WILDER, Charles Harris . . . | 9 | IX. | 126 |
| Rebecca † | 58 | V. | 24 | Charles Lewis † | 9 | VIII. | 94 |
| Robert Jenkins | 4 | XI. | 21 | Florence Gertrude | 30 | XI. | 201 |
| Ruth | 43 | X. | 961 | Frank Edward | 30 | XI. | 200 |
| Samuel Pomeroy ✕ | 4 | XI. | 18 | George Herbert | 30 | XI. | 202 |
| Sarah † | 58 | VI. | 109 | Grace Araxine Loring ✕ | 30 | XI. | 203 |
| Sarah † | 49 | VII. | 268 | Henry * | 19 | VII. | 119 |
| Sarah Peirce | 43 | X. | 960 | Loring Leopold † | 30 | X. | 597 |
| Stephen Reynolds | 43 | X. | 959 | Mary Jane ‖ | 3 | IX. | 44 |
| WHITING, Augustus † | 10 | VIII. | 126 | WILEY, Eliza Jackson C. † . | 38 | VIII. | 365 |
| Charles Augustus † | 18 | X. | 323 | WILKINS, Alice | 61 | X. | 1136 |
| Charlotte Adelaide G. . . . | 10 | IX. | 146 | Burton | 61 | X. | 1134 |
| Claude ✕ | 18 | XI. | 112 | Ephraim † | 61 | IX. | 1233 |
| Frank P. Procter | 18 | XI. | 111 | Frances † | 41 | VII. | 201 |
| WHITMAN, Nellie Maria ‖ . . | 37 | X. | 838 | Nettie | 61 | X. | 1135 |
| WHITNEY, Alice Orne | 52 | VIII. | 599 | WILLARD, Ann † | 19 | VI. | 40 ² |
| Annie Williams † | 52 | VIII. | 596 | WILLIAMS, — ✕ | 52 | VI. | 97 |
| Benjamin ✕ | 52 | VIII. | 602 | Alfred Patton | 31 | X. | 623 |
| Benjamin Duick † | 52 | VII. | 290 | Anne † | 52 | VI. | 96 |
| Caroline Baker ‖ | 48 | VIII. | 542 | Anne ✕ | 52 | VII. | 289 |
| Charles Henry ✕ | 52 | VIII. | 603 | Arvilla Stanley * | 66 | VII. | 397 |
| Elizabeth | 52 | VIII. | 598 | Bertha Farnham † | 38 | IX. | 687 |
| Emily | 52 | VIII. | 601 | Charles ✕ | 52 | VI. | 98 |
| Henry Martyn ‖ | 17 | IX. | 259 | Elizabeth † | 52 | VI. | 94 |
| Mary | 52 | VIII. | 597 | Elizabeth † | 52 | VII. | 290 |
| Stephen Williams | 52 | VIII. | 600 | Ellen | 52 | VIII. | 605 |
| WHITTIER, Lois Putney ‖ . . | 32 | IX. | 518 | Emma Frances ✕ | 31 | X. | 621 |
| WHITWELL, Fred. Augustus † | 59 | VIII. | 759 | Florence ✕ | 31 | X. | 620 |
| Frederick S. | 59 | IX. | 1216 | Frances Elizabeth ✕ | 52 | VIII. | 606 |
| Natalie Silsbee | 59 | IX. | 1217 | Francis ✕ | 52 | VI. | 95 |
| WIDGER, Thomas Dunham ‖ . | 21 | IX. | 316 | Frederick Mitchell ‖ | 31 | X. | 622 |
| WIGGIN, Andrew † | 56 | VI. | 104 | George † | 51-52 | V. | 19 |
| Andrew Paine * | 56 | VII. | 317 | George Henry † | 52 | VII. | 292 |
| Annie Eliza | 56 | VIII. | 666 | Henry ✕ | 51 | VI. | 88 |
| Caleb † | 56 | VII. | 319 | John ✕ | 52 | VI. | 92 |
| Caleb Miltimore ✕ | 56 | VIII. | 667 | Lydia ✕ | 51 | VI. | 86 |
| Caroline ✕ | 56 | VII. | 316 | Lydia † | 51-52 | VI. | 89 |
| Eliza † | 56 | VII. | 318 | Mary † | 52 | VI. | 91 |
| Harriet ✕ | 56 | VII. | 315 | Mary † | 52 | VII. | 288 |
| Josiah Bartlett ✕ | 56 | VII. | 320 | Mary Enna ✕ | 31 | X. | 619 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| WILLIAMS, <i>Mary Hathaway</i> ‡ | 37 VIII. 349 | WINGATE, John Paine ‡ . . | 57 VII. 325 |
| Mary Susan ✕ | 52 VIII. 604 | John Paine | 57 VIII. 700 |
| <i>Rebecca Ellen</i> * . . . | 37 VIII. 347 ² | Joseph Chas. Augustus | 57 VII. 331 |
| Samuel ✕ | 51 VI. 87 | Mabel (E.) | 57 IX. 1184 ⁴ |
| Stephen ‡ | 52 VI. 93 | <i>Mary</i> ‡ | 48-59 IV. 9 |
| Susan ✕ | 52 VII. 291 | Mary ‡ | 56 VI. 104 |
| Timothy ✕ | 52 VI. 90 | Mary | 56 VII. 323 |
| <i>William</i> ‡ | 31 IX. 501 | Mary Shannon . . . | 57 VIII. 698 |
| WILLIAMSON, Franklin W. | 40 IX. 719 | Oliver Shannon . . . | 57 VIII. 702 |
| George Perkins . . . | 40 IX. 720 | <i>Paine</i> ‡ | 56-57 V. 23 |
| <i>Thomas Henry</i> ‡ . . . | 40 VIII. 406 | Samuel Dana ‡ . . . | 57 VII. 330 |
| Thomas Henry . . . | 40 IX. 718 | Sarah * | 56 VI. 105 |
| William Henry ✕ . . . | 40 IX. 717 | Sarah ‡ | 56 VII. 322 |
| WILLIS, Charles Henry . . | 30 X. 586 | Sarah Pearson . . . | 57 VIII. 701 |
| Charlotte Eaton ‡ . . | 30 X. 587 | WINTHROP, — ✕ . . . | 48 IX. 943 |
| Edward ✕ | 30 X. 591 | <i>Charles Archibald</i> * . . | 25 IX. 382 |
| Frank Drayton . . . | 30 XI. 190 | Clara Bowdoin . . . | 48 X. 1051 |
| George Bosson . . . | 30 XI. 192 | Eliza Cabot | 48 IX. 945 |
| James Edward . . . | 30 X. 590 | John | 48 IX. 946 |
| <i>Nathl. Phillip Hewes</i> ‡ | 30 IX. 495 | Margaret Tyndall . . | 48 X. 1052 |
| Nathl. Phillip Hewes ‡ | 30 X. 588 | <i>Robert Charles</i> ‡ . . . | 48 VIII. 534 |
| Warwick Archibald . . | 30 XI. 191 | Robert Charles ‡ . . . | 48 IX. 944 |
| Warwick Palfray ‡ . . | 30 X. 589 | Robert Mason | 48 X. 1050 |
| WILLSON, <i>Sophia Edgell</i> . | 1 IX. 9 | WISE, Florence Gertrude ✕. | 37 X. 834 |
| WILMONTON, <i>Mary</i> ‡ . . | 21 VIII. 227 | <i>George Warren</i> ‡ . . . | 37 IX. 632 |
| WILSON, <i>Charles Frederick</i> * | 15 VII. 101 | George William . . . | 37 X. 835 |
| Charles Ignatius . . . | 8 X. 150 | Grace Winnifred . . . | 37 X. 833 |
| <i>Ignatius Stanislaus</i> ‡ . . | 8 IX. 113 | WOLCOTT, Cornelia F. . . | 54 X. 1111 |
| <i>James</i> * | 34 IX. 583 | Huntington F. ✕ . . . | 54 X. 1107 |
| <i>Sarah Mary A.</i> ‡ . . . | 2 VIII. 17 | <i>Roger</i> ‡ | 54 IX. 1129 |
| WINDER, Alice Lloyd . . | 58 X. 1119 | Roger | 54 X. 1108 |
| <i>Edward Lloyd</i> ‡ . . . | 58 IX. 1185 | Samuel Huntington . . | 54 X. 1110 |
| WINGATE, Anna Homer ‡ . | 57 VII. 326 | William Prescott . . . | 54 X. 1109 |
| Caroline Wiggin ‡ . . . | 57 VII. 327 | WOLFE, <i>William</i> * . . . | 67 VIII. 921 |
| Charles ✕ | 57 VIII. 703 | WONSON, <i>Clarence A.</i> ‡ . . | 57 VIII. 686 |
| Charles Edgar Lewis ‡ . | 57 VIII. 706 | Gertrude Homer . . . | 57 IX. 1181 |
| Edith | 57 VIII. 704 | Marion Stuart . . . | 57 IX. 1182 |
| Elias Paine ✕ | 57 VIII. 684 | Wood, <i>Esther L.</i> . (E.) | 62 VIII. 799 ¹ |
| Elizabeth ✕ | 57 VI. 108 | <i>Ezra F.</i> | 38 VIII. 372 |
| Elizabeth ‡ | 57 VII. 324 | <i>Sarah C. Eliza</i> ‡ . . . | 25 VIII. 256 |
| Elizabeth March ‡ . . . | 57 VIII. 699 | WOODBURY, Alice H. ✕ . . | 23 X. 438 |
| George ✕ | 56 VI. 106 | Ella Frances ‡ . . . | 23 X. 439 |
| George ‡ | 57 VII. 328 | Ernest G. ✕ | 23 X. 442 |
| George Frederick ✕ . . . | 57 VIII. 696 | Frances Ann | 23 IX. 361 |
| Helen | 57 IX. 1184 | Fred Howard | 23 X. 443 |
| Henry Pickering ‡ . . . | 57 VII. 329 | Hannah P. ‡ | 23 IX. 358 |
| Henry Pickering ✕ . . . | 57 VIII. 697 | Hattie W. | 23 X. 441 |
| Isabell C. | 57 VIII. 695 | Joshua Phippen ‡ . . | 23 IX. 360 |
| James Dana Paine ‡ . . | 57 VIII. 705 | Sarah L. ‡ | 23 X. 440 |
| John ‡ | 56-57 VI. 107 | <i>Tristram</i> ‡ | 23 VIII. 246 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-------|------------------|--------------------------|----|-------|------------------|
| WOODBURY, Tristram ‡ . . . | 23 | IX. | 359 | WYLIE, Marion Sims . . . | 10 | X. | 155 |
| WOODWARD, Mary * . . . | 40 | VIII. | 418 ² | Walker Gill ‡ . . . | 10 | IX. | 140 |
| WOOLCOTT, Augusta ‡ . . . | 63 | VIII. | 816 | WYMAN, Jeffries ‡ . . . | 52 | VIII. | 596 |
| WRIGHT, Beatrice Orne . . . | 4 | XI. | 33 | Jeffries | 52 | IX. | 1082 |
| Blanche Denio . . . | 4 | XI. | 32 | Samuel Edwin ¶ . . . | 39 | IX. | 694 |
| Charlotte R. ‡ . . . | 67 | VIII. | 907 | Sarah Elizabeth ¶ . . . | 39 | IX. | 693 |
| Ebenezer Kellogg ‡ . . . | 4 | X. | 74 | | | | |
| Esther Jennie ‡ . . . | 66 | VIII. | 888 | | | | |
| Hattie Eliza ‡ . . . | 66 | VII. | 398 | YOUNG, Edward ‡ . . . | 46 | IX. | 897 |
| Lawrence Worth . . . | 4 | XI. | 34 | Edward Pettee . . . | 46 | X. | 1022 |
| Sylvia E. * . . . | 13 | IX. | 190 | Frederick Ropes . . . | 46 | X. | 1023 |
| William Hamilton ✕ . . . | 4 | XI. | 31 | Helen ‡ | 62 | VIII. | 798 |
| WYLIE, Juliet Ayres . . . | 10 | X. | 153 | Mary E. * | 38 | IX. | 671 ¹ |
| Lucilla Damon . . . | 10 | X. | 154 | | | | |

ADDITIONS AND ERRATA.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. VII. 7. After "See sheet No." add "48 vii. 263." And on next line add "See sheet 53 vii. No. 298."</p> <p>VIII. 2. "A son" should be opposite "m. 2d" of the preceding column.</p> <p>VIII. 11. Add died "8. 14. 1885." And after "See sheet No. 7" add "viii. 61."</p> <p>IX. 6. Omit ✕.</p> <p>XI. 4. In "died" column add "d. y."</p> <p>2. VIII. 17. Add died "9. 2. 1886."</p> <p>X. 44. Add died "2. 24. 1887."</p> <p>X. Omit "s. p." after Mary Lee (2 IX. 27), and add children</p> <p>52^a Ellen Hale born 1. 15. 1879.</p> <p>52^b Mary Lee Hale " 6. 15. 1880.</p> <p>52^c Matthew Hale " 5. 30. 1882.</p> <p>52^d Robert Lee Hale " 3. 9. 1884.</p> <p>4. VIII. 22. Add died "4. 26. 1885."</p> <p>5. VII. 22. Add died "6. 3."</p> <p>VIII. 26. Read instead "5 VIII. 27^a."</p> <p>VIII. 27. Read instead "5 VIII. 27^b."</p> <p>6. VII. 38. Add "she married again." After "See sh. No. 7" add "vii. 46."</p> <p>VII. 39. For died "11. 29. 1792" read "11. 25. 1792."</p> <p>VII. 41^a. Omit "7" in "died" column.</p> <p>VII. 41^a. After "See sh. No. 7" add "vii. 56."</p> <p>VIII. 55. After "See sheet No." add "17 viii. 189."</p> <p>VIII. 57. For born "ab. 1819" read "5. 7. 1812."</p> <p>X. 117. Add born "7. 27. 1856."</p> <p>X. 118. Add born "5. 5."</p> <p>7. VI. 14. Add "(4th ch.)."</p> <p>VI. 15. Omit "(5th ch.)."</p> <p>VI. 16. After "See sheet No." add "48 vi. 77."</p> <p>VI. 18. Add ✕.</p> <p>VII. 46^a. After "See sheet No. 6" add "vii. 38."</p> | <p>7. VII. 46^a. After "See sh. No." add "49. vii. 266."</p> <p>VII. 48. For died "1826" read "12. 22. 1825."</p> <p>VII. 56. After "See sh. No. 6" add "vii. 41^a."</p> <p>VIII. 60. For "A son" read "Joseph Rose born 12. 15. 1802, buried 1. 23. 1803."</p> <p>VIII. 61. After "See sheet No. 1" add "viii. 11."</p> <p>VIII. 62. Add born "5. 14. 1807, buried 7. 6. 1810."</p> <p>VIII. 63. For "John Rose" read "John William Rose born 5. 31. 1810, buried 6. 2. 1811."</p> <p>VIII. 64. Add born "4. 3. 1809, buried 10. 9. 1814."</p> <p>VIII. 65. Add born "10. 12. 1811."</p> <p>VIII. 69. This number should be one line higher up.</p> <p>VIII. 76. Add died "10. 11. 1885."</p> <p>9. VIII. 95. After "See sh. 10." add "viii. Nos. 113^a and 121."</p> <p>10. VII. 77. Add died "12. 23. 1885."</p> <p>VIII. 113^a. After "sheet 9" add "No. viii. 95."</p> <p>VIII. 121^a. After "sheet 9" add "No. viii. 95."</p> <p>11. VI. 28. Add "(3d ch.)."</p> <p>VII. 92. Add born "ab. 1795."</p> <p>12. VIII. 145. Add died "12. 6. 1885."</p> <p>VIII. 146. After "See sheet No." add "45 vii. 229."</p> <p>VIII. 149. After "No. 14" add "viii. 162."</p> <p>VIII. 151. Omit ✕ and add "m. 151. Mary Hunt."</p> <p>IX. Add "s. p." after Joseph Hardy Prince (12. viii. 151).</p> <p>13. IX. 193. For "Dodge" read "Lord."</p> <p>X. 192. For "Fenellosa" read "Fenollosa."</p> <p>XI. 64. For "Fenellosa" read "Fenollosa."</p> <p>XI. 65. For "Fenellosa" read "Fenollosa."</p> <p>14. VII. 97. After "See sheet No." add "47 vi. 74."</p> |
|---|---|

14. VIII. 163. After "See sheet No. 12" add "viii. 149."
- VIII. 164. After "See sheet No." add "44 vii. 221."
15. VIII. 174. Add died "3. 12. 1886."
- VIII. 178. Add died "3. 12. 1886."
- IX. 235. After "sheet No. 16" add "x. 296."
16. X. 296. After "sheet No. 15" add "ix. 235."
- XI. 76. Add born "4. 24. 1863."
17. VIII. 189. After "See sheet No. 6" add "viii. 55."
18. VII. 108. Omit dash under "She married again."
19. X. 340^a. Add child of Sarah C. Goodhue (19. IX. 279), "Charles Goodhue King."
21. X. 368. For "May" read "Crocker."
- X. 370. For "Edith L." read "Edith Lindsey." Add born "1. 1. 1871."
- X. 371. For "George E." read "George Edward." Add born "4. 17. 1873." For died "1879" read "2. 1881."
22. VI. 45. For died "11. 4. 1811" read "4. 1811."
- VIII. 235. Add died "9. 21. 1886."
23. VIII. 246. Add dash beneath name.
24. VI. 46. Add dash beneath name.
26. VII. 143². Omit dash under name.
- IX. 416. Add died "10. 19. 1886."
27. IX. 440. Children should be moved down one line.
29. VII. 160. Omit dash under name.
- VIII. 292. Omit dash under name.
- IX. 493. Omit born "4. 1833."
33. VIII. 315. After "sheet 42 viii." add "No. 428."
39. VII. 190². Omit dash under name.
- VIII. 375². Add "*Sallie Hart.*"
40. IX. 730. Add died "10. 27. 1859."
- IX. 731. Add died "4. 30. 1847."
- IX. 732. Omit died "4. 30. 1847."
- IX. 733. Add died "5. 20. 1859."
- IX. 734. Omit died "5. 20. 1859."
- The above dates slipped down one line after final proof-reading.
41. VIII. 424². Add died "9. 15. 1886."
- IX. 748. Add died "1886."
- IX. 753. After "m." omit "ab. 1852," and add "8. 25. 1852."
- IX. 761. For "Emma A." read "Emma Alice."
- X. 913^a. Add child of Willis Henry Ropes, (41 IX. 764), "Lucy Ropes," born "7. 2. 1886."
41. X. 914. For born "5. 8. 1885" read "5. 7. 1885."
44. VII. 218. After "See sheet" add "58 vi. No. 117."
46. IX. 893. Add "m. 10. 12. 1886. 893. *Josephine L. Oak.*"
- X. 1010. For "*J. Austin*" read "*James Austin.*" For born "ab. 1837" read "8. 4. 1837."
- X. 1011. For "*George B.*" read "*George Briggs.*" Add born "5. 23. 1848."
- X. 1012. For born "1. 21. 1861" read "1. 20. 1861." Add m. "1. 20. 1886."
- X. 1012. For "*Edward*" read "*Albert Edgar.*" Add born "4. 27. 1863."
47. VII. 251. For "*Hannah A.*" read "*Hannah Anderson.*"
- VIII. 509. For "*Charles L.*" read "*Charles Le Roy.*"
48. VI. 81. For "81" read "81."
49. VII. 266. For "See sheet 7 vii. No. 46_a" read "See sheet 7 vii. No. 46²."
- VIII. 545. Add died "10. 10. 1886."
51. X. 1090^a. Add child of Eliz. O. L. Boott (51 IX. 1018) "a child" born "12. 17. 1886."
- X. 1102. Add died "5. 30. 1884."
53. V. 20. Add "His second wife."
- IX. 1093. Add died "10. 16. 1886."
57. VIII. 678. For born "1735" read "1835."
- IX. 1184^a. Add child of Chas. E. L. Wingate (57 VIII. 706), "Mabel Wingate," born "11. 30. 1886."
59. VIII. 752. For born "ab. 1846" read "7. 18. 1845."
- VIII. 753. For m. "9. 9. 1885" read "9. 10. 1885."
- VIII. 753. For "*Adella Seaman*" read "*Adella Horton Seaman,*" and add born "8. 6. 1860."
60. V. 28^a. For "*Cleveland*" read "*Cleaveland,*" and for died "5. 3. 1799" read "4. 22. 1799," and add "His second wife."
61. VIII. 787. For "Richard H." read "Richard Howard." Add m. "7. 26. 1856."
- VIII. 787. For "*Frances*" read "*Judith Frances.*" Add born "3. 18. 1837," died "5. 9. 1885." Add their children in next generation as follows:—
- IX. 1250^a. Leland Howard Wellington, born 3. 28. 1859.

61. IX. 1250^b. Frank Allen Wellington, born 8. 22. 1861.
IX. 1250^c. Gertrude Louise Wellington, born 5. 10. 1864, died 4. 17. 1867.
IX. 1250^d. Ralph Henry Wellington, born 2. 17. 1867.
IX. 1250^e. Fanny Carpenter Wellington, born 10. 17. 1868.
IX. 1250^f. Kitty Cobb Wellington, born 5. 5. 1872.
IX. 1250^g. Add "m. 8. 18. 1880."
IX. 1250^h. *Estelle Louise Hart*, born 8. 14. 1861.
Add their child, which is
X. 1152^a. "Richard Hart Wellington," born "8. 28. 1881."
62. VIII. 799. After "m. 1st" add "9. 11. 1845."
VIII. 799¹. Add "*Esther L. Wood*," died "10. 6. 1861."
VIII. 807. For married "ab. 1867," read "12. 3. 1866." For died "1874," read "2. 4. 1874."
VIII. 807. For "*William Wells*" read "*William Mirza Wells*." "(He married again.)"
IX. 1268. For "Lizzie" read "Lizzie Marianna." Add born "10. 25. 1867."
IX. 1269. For "Myra" read "Mirza Ephraim." Add born "3. 15. 1869."
IX. 1270. For "Leefa" read "Leefa Lavinia." Add born "9. 13. 1870."
IX. 1271. For "Harvey" read "Harvey Dinsmore." Add born "4. 24. 1872."
68. VI. 139. For died "1. 4. 1859" read "1. 6. 1859."
69. VIII. 963. Add "See above ix. 1417."
IX. 1417. Add "See below viii. 963."
70. VI. 150. After "m. 2d" add "8. 27. 1857."
VI. 150². For "*B. Kuhn*" read "*Barnes Kuhn*."
VII. 444. For "Henry" read "James Henry," born "6. 3. 1838," m. "1. 14. 1863."
VII. 444. For "*Hannah*" read "*Hannah M.*" born "6. 1. 1843." For died "3. 23. 1883" read died "2. 23. 1883."
VII. 445. For "Lorenzo D." read "Lorenzo Denisen." After "m. 1st" add "6. 14. 1878." After "m. 2d" add "10. 27. 1882."
VII. 445². Add born "1. 13. 1853."
VIII. 1000. For "*Mary*" read "*Minnie*."
VIII. 1003^a. Add first child of James Henry Battles (70 VII. 444), "Edwin W. Battles," born "3. 12. 1864," died "4. 23. 1864."
VIII. 1004. For "Minnie" read "Minnie H.," born "4. 23. 1865." "m.
1004. *John Clarke*."
VIII. 1005. For "Nettie" read "Nettie Elizabeth," born "2. 28. 1866." "m.
1005. *William Woodbridge*."
VIII. 1006. For "Jessie" read "Jessie Jane," born "1. 20. 1868." "m.
1006. *David Littlehales*."
VIII. 1007. For "Charlie" read "Charles Henry," born "9. 28. 1870."
VIII. 1008. For "Ivy" read "Ivy Pearl," born "6. 26. 1881."
VIII. 1009. For "E." read "Viola," born "12. 29. 1881."
VIII. 1010. For "E." read "Edwin," born "9. 13. 1886."

